AGRICULTURAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
1960 — 1985

Prepared by
Hugo Caceres-Ramos

IICA
OFFICE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
PORT-OF-Spain, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
1986
AGRICULTURAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 1960 — 1985

Prepared by
Hugo Caceres-Ramos

INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR COOPERATION ON AGRICULTURE
OFFICE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
1986
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface ..................................................................</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction ....................................................</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Abbreviations ........................................</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliographic Index ...........................................</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Index ..................................................</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co-authors Index ...............................................</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

The agricultural sector of any economy is important because in addition to producing food for the population, it contributes to the overall economy by providing employment, raw materials for food processing and other industrial endeavours and exports which earn foreign exchange. In Trinidad and Tobago, the agricultural sector has an important role to play in helping the country to reduce its dependence on petroleum products and in alleviating the large food import bill.

In the formulation and implementation of agricultural policy, programmes and projects access to accurate, up-to-date national agricultural information is very important. Recognizing information as an important resource, IICA in 1983 developed an agricultural information programme which was designed to support the national institutions in establishing, developing and consolidating national agricultural information and documentation systems. Specifically the programme seeks to cooperate with national institutions in improving the availability and access to agricultural information.

This bibliography which is part of IICA's support to the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production is designed to improve the agricultural information and documentation services in Trinidad and Tobago. The bibliography covers the period 1960-1985 and we hope to continue to cooperate with the Ministry to keep this document up-dated.

We are indebted to the personnel of the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production who cooperated in this effort and we acknowledge the technical support of Miss Urhonda Alexander and assistance of the General Services Staff of the IICA Office, especially Miss Francilla Stewart who provided the secretarial support.

I hope that this document will contribute in some way to improving the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago.

Chelston W.D. Brathwaite
Director
IICA Office in Trinidad & Tobago
INTRODUCTION

SCOPE

This bibliography covers the literature in agriculture and related sciences produced from 1960 to 1985. The bibliographic data refers to:

a. documents produced by institutions of Trinidad and Tobago

b. documents on aspects of the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago, produced by local offices of regional or international organizations and

c. documents produced abroad on the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago

The library collections of the University of the West Indies, the Central Experiment Station, the Forestry Division and the IICA Office were searched in order to identify the literature and record the bibliographic data. Printed secondary sources such as "Cagrindex", "Fifty Years of Research in Tropical Agriculture", "Agrinter Index", "Carisplan Abstracts", "Plant Disease Investigations in the Commonwealth Caribbean 1880-1980" were also searched.

ARRANGEMENT

The bibliography is arranged in the following three sections:

Bibliographic Index

This part contains the bibliographical data of each document. The entries are arranged alphabetically by authors (personal or corporate) and document titles, in the case of anonymous documents, the entries are also assigned a sequential number.

Subject Index

This section gives the specific subject treated by each one of the documents entered in the Bibliographic Index. Several keywords or significant terms are used to represent the subject contents of each document. The entries are arranged alphabetically by keywords. As a rule, common names are used for plants, animals, diseases, etc. Users may search under different terms in order to access the subject matter of the recorded literature.
Co-author Index

This part lists in alphabetical order the names of the personal co-authors which appear in the entries of the Bibliographic Index.

Access to Documents

Information about the location of most of the documents is provided at the end of each entry in the Bibliographic Index. The full name of the libraries housing the documents is given through the List of Abbreviations.
# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AICTA</td>
<td>Associateship of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARDI</td>
<td>Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute, St. Augustine, Trinidad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARIRI</td>
<td>Caribbean Industrial Research Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAS</td>
<td>Certificate of Advanced studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CES</td>
<td>Central Experiment Station, Ministry of Agriculture, Centeno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIBC</td>
<td>Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECFI</td>
<td>Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECIAF</td>
<td>The Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry, Centeno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECLAC</td>
<td>United Nations, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean, Sub-regional Headquarters for the Caribbean, Port-of-Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FDL</td>
<td>Forestry Division Library, Ministry of Agriculture, Port-of-Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICTA</td>
<td>Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IICA</td>
<td>Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JMNPA</td>
<td>Planning Institute, Library, Kingston Jamaica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Master of Science (thesis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALF</td>
<td>Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALFP</td>
<td>Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.d.</td>
<td>Without date of publication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no.</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.p</td>
<td>Without place of publication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p.</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor of Philosophy (thesis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. irr.</td>
<td>Irregular pagination</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RRC - Regional Research Centre of the British Caribbean

s. - Sheet

sca. - Scale (maps)

s.n. - Without publisher

TTParl - Trinidad and Tobago, Parliament, Library

UWI - University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad

v. - Volume

w.i. - Without place of publication and publisher

w.p. - Without pagination

w. sca - Without scale (maps)
BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX
BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX

Includes research works on Trinidad and Tobago.

ABSTRACTS OF graduate students' research in agriculture 1974-1976. 1977. Edited by T.H. Henderson. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Extension. 50 p. (Research Summaries, No. 2). IICA; UWI.

Includes research works on Trinidad and Tobago.


ADAM, H. et. al. 1978. Physiological determinants of sugar productivity in selected sugar cane cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 9-11. CES.

Co-authors: L.A. Wilson; C. Mc David; G. Mason.


0018 AFRICANIZED BEES: fact or fiction. 1984. Extension Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 15(1):4-7. IICA.

0019 THE AFRICANIZED bee problems in Trinidad and Tobago. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):9. UWI.


0022 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK. 1973. Programme and activities. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.


Covers major crops grown in Trinidad and Tobago gives cost of production estimates and returns.

0027 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH in the Caribbean Community region; a report with special reference to the role of the Regional Research Centre (RRC). n.d. n.p., s.n. 62 p. IICA.


0030 ______. 1971. The coconut industry: case for a guaranteed price for copra. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.


0032 ______. 1971. Memorandum on the plight of the cocoa industry: case for a guaranteed price. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.

0033 ______. 1971. Plan for the forming of a lime growers co-operative for the manufacture of lime oil and other lime products through the co-operative to be formed under the management of the Co-operative Citrus Growers Association Ltd. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.


0035 AHMAD, N. and JACKSON, P. 1965. Studies of nutrient levels of Valencia oranges in North Trinidad and associated soil characteristics. Soil Science 100:428-432. UWI.


AHMAD, N and GUMBS, F.A. 1978. Soil and land use survey of the Sugarcane Feeds Centre project site, Longdenville. w.i.

AHMAD, N and MORGAN-GRAHAM, A. 1980. Accumulation of mineralized nitrogen during dry seasons and the role of fertilizer nitrogen in this process. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 49. IICA.

AHMAD, N. 1980. Agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i.
AHMAD, N. and SUBBA RAO, M. 1980. Urease activity and the transformation of urea in soils of Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 49. IICA.

AHMAD, N. 1983. Rice production in Trinidad for improved quality. w.i. 8 p. CES.


et al. 1975. A review of the bloodsucking midges of Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Journal of Entomology (B) 44(2):101-144. Co-authors: W.W. Wirth; R.W. Williams; J.B. Davies; E.S. Tikasingh.


ALAMU. 1982 Production and marketing of dasheen and eddoe in Trinidad. Extension Newsletter—University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago) 13(4):10-11.


ALAMU; and ALAMU. 1983. Flowering, seed production and genetic variability in tannia. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 92-95. UWI.


ALFRED, K.R. 1984. Trinidad and Tobago agricultural sector evaluation and programming mission. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 103 p. CES.

ALI, B. 1984. Urea production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.

ALI, D.A. 1972. Fish products development: the canning of thread herring, Opisthonus oglinum. St. Augustine, UWI. 88 p. CES.


ALI, R. and HEWHOUSE, P.M. 1969. An investigation into the operating efficiency of Trinidad and Tobago Packers Limited. Port of Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 63 p. CES.

ALI. 1970. A brief review of agricultural planning and the potential for trade in Cuba, Colombia and Peru and their relevance to Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 28 p. CES.

ALI et al. 1970. An investigation into the meal processing and feed manufacturing industries in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 72 p. CES. Co-authors: E.C. Parris; D. Daly; C. Davendra.

ALI, R. and RAMDIAL, B. 1970. A reforestation project on the Northern Range in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 19 p. FDL; CES.

THOMASOS, V. and AUGUSTIN-CORYAT, W. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: the marketing of fresh fruit, root crops, vegetables, pulses. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 186 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 1). IICA.


Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in Caroni, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregates resource productivity on Caroni.


Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in St. George, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregate resource productivity in St. George.


Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in St. Patrick, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregate resource productivity on St. Patrick farms.

et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in county Victoria. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 163 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 5). IICA.


Includes soil types and land use, characteristics of farming in Victoria, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, marginal resource productivity in Victoria.

et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in counties Nariva, Mayaro. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 136 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 6.). IICA.


Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in Nariva-Mayaro, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production.

et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in counties St. Andrew, St. David. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 151 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 7). IICA.


Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in the region, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production.


0085 ALI, S. 1982. Choosing a mechanical milking equipment. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 53. UWI.


Includes data on processing plant in Trinidad.


0091 ______. 1968. Soil and water conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), MALFP. 24 p. CES.

0092 ______. 1969. A background paper on coffee: world production and consumption. Market trends and prices, the International coffee agreement and the production structure in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 37 p. CES.

0093 ______. 1970. Agrarian reform and development of the rural community. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 16 p. CES.


______ and HOWARD, S.B. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba (18th September - 5th October, 1970). 1. seminar on problems of medium level education in agriculture and animal husbandry in under-developed countries. 2. An extended visit: some comments on the livestock (emphasis on cattle) and crop development programmes. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 60 p. CES.

______. 1970. Some points for consideration in the provision of agricultural education for middle level technicians. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 6 p. CES.

ALLEYNE, E.P. 1974. Governmental policy on the training and management of agricultural research scientists and the resulting contribution to rural development in two independent Caribbean territories: Trinidad and Tobago, and Jamaica. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.


______. 1980. Forestry and the wise use of land. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 22 p. IICA; CES.

______. 1981. The potential for aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.

______. 1982. The world food problem. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 33 p. CES.


______. 1983. Intersectoral coordination case study: Nutrition. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 27 p. CES.


0107 ALLISON, D.A. 1983. A report on the need for conservation and discussion of methods to achieve it in the Northern Range of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 64 p. UWI.


0110 ANDREWS, J.P. 1975. Factors related to the adoption behaviour of food crop farmers, Crown Lands Development Programme, Trinidad, WI. M.Sc. these. St. Augustine, UWI.


0112 _______. n.d. Fruit crops production in Trinidad and Tobago with special reference to pests and diseases. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.

0113 _______. n.d. Survey of citrus plant losses in north Trinidad. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p. CES.

0114 _______. 1983. The development of the fruit crop research programme. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES, Crop Research. 18 p. CES.

0115 _______. 1984. Government's policy for the distribution of citrus plants to farmers. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.


0120 APPENDICES TO a review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation programme. n.p., s.n. 92 p. CES.

0121 APPLE DISEASE. 1965. Trinidad Horticultural Magazine 3:12. UWI.


0123 AN APPRAISAL of Trinidad Lime Products Limited. n.p., s.n. 25 p. CES.

0124 APPROXIMATE MEAN annual rainfall, Tobago (inches). In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Ministry of Planning and Development. w.sca. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.


Co-authors: P.O. Osuji, C.E. Seaforth, E. King, J. Burke-Thompson.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0128 ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. and GRIFFITH, S.M. n.d. Soil and climatic environment in the Caribbean region; occurrence of drought, salinity, acidity and alkalinity and resulting losses in yield of pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.). n.p., s.n. 32 p. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0129 ______. n.d. Status of research on pigeon peas in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. p. 131-139. IICA.


0137 ARMY WORM outbreak in Tobago. 1975. Newsletter. (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(3):12. UWI.


0141 ______. 1984. Prospects for agouti (Dasyprocta agouti) farming in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.


0143 ATROPS, J.L. 1970. Strength properties of Trinidad timber. St. Augustine, UWI, Faculty of Engineering. 227 p. FDL.


0149 AYLING, R.D. 1981. Wood properties of "Trinidad teak" compared to "Burma teak". n.p., s.n. w.p.
B


---------- 1970. The ecology of the Caroni swamp. Port-of-Spain, Central Statistical Office. 68 p. FDL.


0154 ---------- and FFRENCHE, R.P. 1972. The wildlife sanctuaries of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 80 p. FDL.

0155 ---------- 1973. Mangrove swamp forest—wasteland or asset? Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):21-25. CES.


0162 BALA, G. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1979. The importance of plant-parasitic nematodes on soy bean production in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.

Presented at the Regional Workshop on Tropical Grain Legumes, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad, 1979.

0163 ______. Nematode problems of plantains and bananas and approaches to their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 20 p. CES.


0165 ______ and HOSEIN, F. 1984. Gummy stem blight of watermelon and other cucurbits and its control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.


0168 ______ and HOSEIN, F. 1985. Host-range of Didymella bryoniae (Auersw.) Rehm, causal agent of gummy stem blight disease in Trinidad (Abstract). Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 5:8

0169 ______. 1985. An overview of plant nematological research conducted in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 18 p. IICA.


0171 BALLY, G.S. Some aspects of disturbed and undisturbed vegetation and soils. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


0175 BARNES, L.S. 1964. Farm maintenance. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 32. UWI; CES.

0176 ______. 1964. University field station, Champs Fleurs. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 13-15. UWI; CES.


0179 ______. 1975. A preliminary list of literature on pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.) Entomology. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Biological Sciences. 32 p. (UWI. Bulletin No. 3). UWI; IICA.


Co-authors: W.M. Reynolds, M. Marin, H. Nelson.

0181 BARROW, C. 1984. Ammonium sulphate production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.

0183 BARROW, R.M. 1968. A catalogue of insect pests of economic
importance in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of
Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):324-332. UWI.

0184 _______. 1974. Annual report of the entomologist for the year
1973. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment
Station. 8 p. CES.

Covers work done on sorghum midge (Contarinia sorghicola) on
sorghum, (Ancylostomia stercorea) a pod-borer on pigeon pea
(Cajanus cajan), stingless bees (Trigona spp.) on citrus, fruit
fly (Amastrepha striata) on guava, (Megastes grandalis) on
sweet potato.

0185 _______. 1974. Control of Sorghum midge, Contarinia sorghicola
(Coq.) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) in Trinidad. In Symposium on
the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean (1974,
St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by C.W.D.
Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI.
pp. 267-274. IICA.

0186 _______. 1975. Pest management in vegetables and food
production. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad
and Tobago 75(3):285-293. UWI.

0187 _______. and OLIVER, F. 1977. A wilt of coconuts in Trinidad and
its association with a flagellate protozoan. Journal of the
Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(3):206-208. UWI.

0188 _______. and LAWRENCE, C. 1978. Chive cultivation in Paramin,
Maraval and the major pests involved. Journal of the
Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(4):320-326. UWI.

0189 _______; KATWARU, G. and YASEEN, M. 1979. Preliminary
investigations on the biology, seasonal occurrence and
parasites of tomato pinworm in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, MALF.
7 p. CES.

0190 BARROW, R.M. 1980. Trinidad and Tobago: pest and pesticide
management. In Seminar and Workshop on Pest and Pesticide
Management in the Caribbean (1980, Christ Church, Barbados).
Proceedings. Edited by E.G.B. Gooding. Bridgetown, Barbados,
CICP/USAID. p. 178-192. IICA.

0191 _______. 1981. Post harvest losses in Trinidad and Tobago.
In Consultative Meeting on Post Harvest losses in the
(England), Commonwealth Secretariat. 2:207-214. IICA.
BARROW, R.M. 1982. An update on pesticide use in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 26 p. CES.

Appendices include, pesticides available in Trinidad and Tobago, by products of the local petroleum industry that may be used in pesticide production.


________. 1983. Workshop on agriculture policy and management: country paper - The Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 24 p. CES.


________ and MOHAMED, M. EL. S. 1985. An inventory of germplasm material research at Central Experiment Station. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 33 p. CES; IICA.


Research projects include movement of Nitrogen in Soils, effect of plastic cover on tomato growth during wet season, effect of management practices and fertilizer N in the yield of corn, physiochemical changes of Sangre Grande Clay, effect of time of sampling on the nutrient level, identification of chive and a plantain trial.


0204 BAYNES, P.D. 1968. Cane transport vehicle maintenance. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.

0205 BAYNES, R.A. 1977. Lending to agriculture, the experience of Trinidad and the East Caribbean. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. pp. 20-42. ECLAC; CES.

0206 BECKLES, K. n.d. The performance of the beef marketing system in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

0207 __________. 1980. Agricultural marketing and agri-business; the local potential. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.


0209 __________. 1974. Production costs - oranges. n.p., s.n. 15 p. IICA.


0214 BELL, R. 1961. A sample survey of peasant sugarcane farmers with contracts to supply Trinidad Sugar Estates Ltd. St. Augustine, UWI. 2v. UWI.


0218 _______. 1970. Working plan Tumpuna forest reserve. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 5(4) p. FDL.

0219 _______. 1971. Management of the Trinidad mora forests with special reference to the Matura forest reserve. Port-of-Spain, Government. 70 p. FDL.


0222 _______. 1972. Diary of a management and planning officer. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 41 p. FDL; CES.


0224 _______. 1972. The Trinidad Mora forests, to fell or not to fell. In Bell, T.I.W. Diary of a management and planning officer. Port-of-Spain, MALF. p. 3-8. CES.


0232 _______. 1968 Outbreaks and natural enemies of some minor pests of sugarcane in Trinidad. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 5 p. CES.

0233 _______. and CARL, K. 1968. Recent laboratory trails with exotic parasites on Diatraea spp. in Trinidad. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.


Co-authors: M. Yaseen, M.N. Beg and M.J. Sommeijer.

0238 ________ 1980. Advances in insect pest control. 2. Arthropods for biological control of forest pests and weeds. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 19 p. CES.

0239 ________ 1984. Biological control strategies in Trinidad and Tobago. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, CIBC. 9 p. CES.


0241 ________ and HUNT, D.J. 1985. The potential of nematodes for the control of sugar cane and pasture spittlebugs (Cercopidae) in Trinidad and Latin America (Abstract). In Organization of Tropical American Nematologists. Annual Meeting, 17th, 1985, St. Augustine, Trinidad. List of abstracts. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies. p.2. IICA.


0244 BHARATH, S. n.d. The mango. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.

0245 BHARATH, S. 1967. Tomato growing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.

0246 ________ 1970. Improving some tropical fruit plants. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 4:23-34. CES.


0248 ________ 1983. Hydroponics (and its applications in Trinidad and Tobago). Port-of-Spain, Republic Bank Limited. w.p. CES.


0251 BINDERNAGEL, J. 1983. Some aspects of wildlife policy in Trinidad and Tobago. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 65-68. CES.

0252 _______. 1983. Wildlife considered harmful to agriculture. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 54-56. CES.


Co-authors: S. Sukhu, C. Pemberton, D. Taylor.

0254 BISHOP, W.O. 1967. Producing clean guavas. Central Experiment Station - Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) Oct-Dec. 8. UWI.


0256 BISSOON, M. 1981. Sweet pepper-staddons select 260A. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):11. UWI.

0257 _______. 1981. Try hybrid sweet 100 for backyard garden. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):11. UWI.

0258 BLAIR, G.P. 1960. Botanical aspects of red ring disease of the coconut palm. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, University College of the West Indies. w.p.


0260 _______. 1964. Red ring disease of the coconut palm. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):31-49. UWI.
0261 BLAIR, G.P. 1965. Red ring disease: the need for further experiments on control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.

0262 ______. 1967. Population pressure on the botanist and farming community. Farm and forest – ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:53-55. CES.


0271 BORDE, G. 1977. Veterinary obstetrics and genital diseases (Theriogenology): an historical perspective. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 3(3):8-11. UWI.

0272 BORDE, G. 1982. The possible contribution of fertilization failure and embryonic death to repeat breeding problems in the Centeno herd. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Animal Production and Research Division. 28 p. CES.
BORDE, G. 1983. The role of prostaglandins in the estrous synchronization of dairy cattle. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Veterinary Services Division. 25 p. CES.

_______ and MOE, V. 1984. The potential application of embryo transfer technology to cattle breeding in Trinidad and Tobago. Extension Newsletter- UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 15(1):15-19. IICA.

BOSCH, R.A. 1983. Economic evaluation of the impact of subsidy and incentive programmes (including guaranteed prices) on agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 78 p. CES.


BROWN, C.B. et al. 1965. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 1. Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 129 p. IICA.

Includes soil survey, some aspects of land use, land capability, dry season irrigation needs.


_______ and BALLY, G.S. 1966. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 3. Soils of the Northern Range of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 92 p. FDL.

_______ and _______. 1968. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 5. Soils of south Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 145 p. IICA.

Includes soil survey, profile descriptions, analytical data.
0283 BROWN, C.B. and BALLY, G.S. 1970. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 4. Soils of central Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 139 p. IICA. Includes soil survey, profile descriptions, analytical data.

0284 BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. n.d. Plant diseases of plant quarantine importance in the Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 13 p. IICA.


0287 ______. 1972. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with selected root crops at the University of the West Indies. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Crop Science. 8 p. (Department Paper, No. 6). IICA; CES.

0288 ______. 1972. Preliminary studies on plant-parasitic nematodes associated with selected root crops at the University of the West Indies. Plant Disease Reporter 56(12):1077-1079. IICA.


0294 ______. 1977. Air pollution injury to plants: a neglected aspect of environmental concern in the Caribbean. Living World (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12. IICA.
BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1978. Plant parasitic nematodes as a factor in sugarcane decline in the Golconda area of Caroni South. n.p., s.n. 21 p. IICA.

______, ed. 1979. The grain legume research programme, research activities on pigeon pea, Faculty of Agriculture, the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI. 17 p. IICA.


Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.


Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.


______. 1983. Incidence of yellow leaf spot of banana (Mycosphaerella musicola) at Orange Grove National Sugar Company and strategies for its control. In A Report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 2 p. IICA.
BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1984. The contribution of the Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture (IICA) to the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago during the period 1978 to 1984. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 28 p. IICA.

_______. 1985. A diagnosis of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 61 p. IICA.


_______. 1985. Assure - a new selective herbicide for the control of annual and perennial grass weeds in broad leaved crops. n.p., s.n. 17 p. IICA.

_______. 1985. Sweet corn potential for cultivation in Trinidad and Tobago. In Joint Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), CFCS. p. 27. IICA.


BRAY, J.M. 1968. Experimental precision. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 5 p. CES.


BRIDGEMOHAN. 1984. Spices in Trinidad. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):5. IICA.


A BRIEF review of the agricultural sector. n.d. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.

BRIGGS, J.S. 1968. Some aspects of the economics of milk production at the University Field Station. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 75 p. UWI.

BROUGHTON, R. 1981. Engineering aspects in planning, design, construction, operation and maintenance of beef cattle feedlots for tropical locations. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 7 p. IICA.

BRUCE, R.W. 1981. Local species with potential for aquaculture in Trinidad and Tobago. In Institute of Marine Affairs, Chaguaramas (Trinidad and Tobago). Potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas. p. 43-49.


BRUNEAU, H. et al. 1980. A three year marketing plan for Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Management Studies. 113 p. FDL.

Co-authors: Thomas Chong Sing, George L'Abadie, Donna Worrell.

THE BUFFALO industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. n.p., s.n. 22 p. CES.

BURGESS, K. 1977. Annual report (of the) fruit crop section (for the year) 1976. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 15 p.

Research projects on broccoli, cantaloupe, cauliflower, carailee, celery, cucumber, melongene, hot peppers, ochro, sweet peppers, tomatoes, topi tambo, tumeric and water melon.


BUSINK, G.R.L. 1979. Account of a visit at the Forestry Division of Trinidad and Tobago from June 25, 1979 to July 30, 1979. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 27, 6 p. FDL.

BUTCHER, L.V. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba, Colombia and Peru with respect to livestock disease control in their livestock development programme. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 12 p. CES.


BUOXO, D.A. 1968. Insecticides and moth borer damage. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.

C

CACAO EN Trinidad y Tobago. 1960. Port-of-Spain, Lands and Surveys Department. 17 p. UWI.

Map.


CAMEJO, A. 1982. Sociological survey of the north east coastal sub-region relation to proposal for agricultural development of the area: Toco, Grande Riviere and Matelot. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Sociology. 38 p. CES.


CAMPBELL, L.G. 1963. The application of electric power to agricultural production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Association of Professional Engineers (Trinidad and Tobago) 3(1).

CAMPBELL, L.G. 1965. Some considerations for sprinkler irrigation in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(1):34-46, UWI.

CAMPBELL, L.G. 1965. Some considerations for sprinkler irrigation in Trinidad and Tobago. 2. water conveyance and distribution. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(2):185-189, 191-192. UWI.


CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY, (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). CIDA consultants report on Brickfield Forest Industries. Port-of-Spain. 89(88) p. FDL.

CARIBBEAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). n.d. Contribution of the Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute (CARDI) to agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine. 17 p. CES.

CARIBBEAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). 1978. Food legume in the Caribbean, Central America and Panama - status and possibilities. Santiago, Chile, FAO. 84 p. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

CARIBBEAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). 1984. Directory of livestock and crops research projects in the Caribbean. St. Augustine, CARDI. 26 p. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
0379 CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS). 1983. Regional forestry sector study: country report Trinidad and Tobago. Bridgetown. 74 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


0384 ______. 1975. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables. St. Augustine. 32 p. (Food-processing data series, No. 2). UWI.

0385 ______. 1979. Subject index for report of committee to consider the rationalization of the sugar industry of Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine. 44 p. CES.

0386 CARONI (1975) LIMITED is not just sugarcane. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 9(3):5. UWI.


0389 ______ (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1976. This is Caroni. Couva. 41 p. CES.


0395 CARR, T.W.A. n.d. Hints on carrot growing. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 2 p. CES.

0396 _______. 1966. Carrot production in Trinidad and Tobago: basic suggestions for production of a new crop. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


0398 _______. 1966. Recent progress in vegetable crops research at Central Experiment Station, Centeno. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 66(3):300-308. UWI.

0399 CARR, T.W.A. 1967. Carrot growing. 2. Central Experiment Station - Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) Oct-Dec.: 5-7. UWI.

0400 _______. 1967. Onion growing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 3 p. CES.

0401 _______. 1967. The role of horticulture in our agricultural effort. Farm and Forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:11-12. CES.


0405 CARR, T.W.A. 1978. Sugarcane smut disease in Trinidad with special reference to cane farmers. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA; CES.


0408 CATTLE INDUSTRIES in Jamaica, Trinidad and Barbados. 1968. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):142-148. UWI.

0409 CAURA RECREATION site. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):11. UWI.


Includes data about fertilizer products, sugar, cocoa, coffee, citrus, poultry, tobacco, food.

0413 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Central Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 15 p. CES.

0414 ______. n.d. A guide to the production of major vegetable crops in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 43 p. CES.


0421 ______. 1965. Red ring disease: the need for further experiments on control. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.


0426 ______. 1968. Annual report of the vegetable crops section, 1967. Centeno. 43 p. CES.

0427 ______. 1968. Current crop programmes at Central Experiment Station, Centeno. Centeno. 4 p. CES.

0428 ______. 1968. Maize production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 9 p. CES.


Research projects included cocoa, entomology, fodder crops, food crops, fruit crops, grasses, land capability, soil fertility, soil management, soil survey and vegetables, agrometeorology, plant quarantine.
Annual report 1972. Centeno. 149 p. CES.

Research projects included cocoa, entomology, food crops, fruit
 crops, grass agronomy, plant protection, soil and land
capability survey, and soil management, agrometeorology, plant
quarantine.

______ 1973. Monthly returns for the number of red ring
diseased trees destroyed. Centeno. 5 p. CES.

For the period October 1970 - October 1972.

______ 1973. Perspectives for a plant quarantine service for
Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 14 p. CES.

______ 1974. Annual report of the food crops section for
1973. Centeno. 7 p. CES.

Report covers work done at Central Experiment Station;
St. Augustine Station; El Reposo Station and Rio Claro
Demonstration Station. Research project includes work done on
rice, maize, cassava, tannia and soyabean.

______ 1974. Annual report of the vegetable crops section (for
the year) 1973. Centeno. 9 p. CES.

Research projects include cabbage variety trial, ginger trial,
fertilizer trial with bodi, spacing trial with edible soyabean
and sorrel, sweet pepper and onion variety trials.

Centeno. 7 p. CES.

Research projects on pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens),
signal grass (Brachiaria decumben), antelope grass (Echinochloa
pyramidalis), corn (Zea mays), elephant grass (Pennisetium
purpureum) and grass-legume trials.


Research projects include entomology, food crops, fruit crops,
soil and land capability survey, agrometeorology, plant
quarantine.

Centeno. p. irr. CES.

______ 1975. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,
1974. Centeno. 11 p. CES.
A broad plan for research in relation to the five year
development policy of the Ministry for the period 1975-1980.
Centeno. 3 p. CES.

Research projects included entomology, food crops, fruit crops,
grass land agronomy and soil and land capability survey,
agrometeorology, plant quarantine.

Centeno. p. irr. CES.

0446 ______. 1977. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,
1976. Centeno. 26 p. CES.

0447 ______. 1977. Annual report of the root crop section (for the
year) 1976. Centeno. 19 p. CES.
Report covers work done at El Carmen Estate; Maracas
Demonstration and El Reposo Demonstration Station. Research
project aim was to determine effect of different levels of
limestone on the yield of soyabean (Glycine max).

25 p. CES.
Research projects include work done on broccoli, cantaloupe,
cauliflower, carailee, celery, cucumber, melongene, hot
peppers, ochro, sweet peppers, tomatoes, topi tambo, tumeric
and water melon.


Research projects include cocoa, coffee, entomology, forage,
fruit crops, grain legumes, plant pathology, rice and other
grains, soil and land capability and vegetables.

0451 ______. 1978. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,
1977. Centeno. 59 p. CES.

29 p. CES.

Research projects include cereals and grain legumes, cocoa,
coffee, entomology, food crops, forage crops, fruit crops.
1979 annual report (of the) grass land agronomy (section).  
Centeno. 25 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on rice, maize, pigeon  
peas, ground nuts and jojoba.

1980. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1979. Centeno. 20 p. CES.

Includes Plant Quarantine Act and Regulations.


Research projects include cereals and other grains, cocoa,  
coffee, entomology, farming systems, food crops, forage crops,  
fruit crops, pest management, soil fertility and land  
capability and vegetables.

Centeno. 64 p. CES.

Research projects include pest complex of the tomato ecosystem  
control (Hellula phidilealis), Cabbage Budworm and  
susceptibility to cabbage pests. Reports on extension and  
quarantine also included.

1981. Crop Research Division: role, scope and  
function. Centeno. 3 p. CES.

1981. Implementation of the White Paper on Agriculture,  
sub-sectoral committee (tree crops); draft report. Centeno.  
26 p. CES.

Centeno. 53 p. CES; IICA.

10 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on rice, maize, pigeon  
peas, ground nuts and jojoba.

Research projects include work done on cocoa - germ-plasm collection, compatibility testing, progeny trials, agronomic evaluation, plant production, pollinating programmes, Phytophthora resistance testing and flavor and quality testing. Reports on Cocoa Regeneration Programme, coffee and other activities of the section also included.


Research projects include evaluation of several forage grasses and legumes, evaluation of cultivars of guinea grass (Panicum maximum), effect of varying cutting heights and fertility levels on yield and persistency of elephant grass (Pennisetum purpureum L.) and weed control with Duiron during the establishment of several forages.


Research projects include work done on guava, mango, pomerac, West Indian cherry, passion fruit, papaya, soursop and sapodilla.


Research projects include collection, identification and selection of local and imported cassava cultivars; methods of rapid propagation techniques for cassava; collection, identification and selection of local and imported cushion-cush cultivars (Dioscorea trifida).


______. 1983. Agricultural research policy and management for citrus - Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 6 p. CES.


Research projects included work done on cereals and other grain, cocoa, coffee, food crops, forage crops, fruit crops, pest management, soil and land capability and soil agronomy.


_______. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1985. Pests and diseases of coconuts. Centeno. 9 p. CES.


Report covers a summary of the information of the final volume of the Land Capability Survey Project BK6 Trinidad-Land Capability by F. Hardy and edited by W. Searl. It attempts to describe and classify not only different kinds of soils in terms of their capability or potential for growing specific crops, but also the different kinds of sites where those soils occur that are best suited to the growth and production of these crop plants. Also included is a breakdown of the uses to which land in Trinidad is put. Recommendations for soil series cropping. Land Capability classification included.


0509 CHALMERS, G.W.S. 1961. Notes on the work of Forestry Department of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 33 p. FDL.

0510 CHALMERS, W.S. 1962. The breeding of pine (Pinus caribaea Mor.) and teak (Tectona grandis L.) in Trinidad—some early observations. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):100-11. FDL.

0511 _______. 1971. The future of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71:


0517 CHANDRAKATE, R. 1982. One hundred years of struggle; cane farmers representative organizations in Trinidad: an overview. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 15 p. CES.


0520 CHAPMAN, T. and HERRERA, E. 1962. List of completed research work carried out at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture on crop husbandry. I. Short term crops. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(1):72-73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91. UWI.

0521 _______ and EMSLEY, M. 1963. The banana moth borer in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(3):269. UWI.

0522 _______; CAMPBELL, L.G. and HAYNES, P.H. 1964. Crops. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 23-26. UWI; CES.

0523 _______. 1964. Some observations on the effects of mulches on tomatoes. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(2):197-201, 203, 205-206. UWI.

0524 _______. 1965. Experiments with Irish potatoes (Solanum tuberosum) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 42(3):189-198. UWI.

0525 _______ and ACLAND, J.D. 1965. Investigations on out-of-season tomato production in Trinidad. I. The response of tomatoes to different plant densities and cultural treatments. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(2):193-199. UWI.

0526 _______ and _______. 1965. Investigations on out-of-season tomato production in Trinidad. II. the response of tomatoes to foliar application of sucrose and floral application of B-Naphthoxyacetic acid. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(2):199, 201-206. UWI.

0527 _______. 1965. Some investigations into factors limiting yields of the White Lisbon Yam (Dioscorea alata L.) under Trinidad conditions. Tropical Agriculture 42(2):145-151. UWI.

0528 _______ and SQUIRE, H.A. 1966. An attempt to grow the Irish potato commercially in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago (Trinidad and Tobago) 64(3):321-328, 329. UWI.

0530 CHARLES, C. 1975. The price of copra as an incentive in copra production. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 27 p. CES.


Trapping of ascospores and conidia of M. Ulei among young trees of H. brasiliensis in Trinidad.


0540 CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z.K. 1978. The fishery for mangrove oysters and swamp mussels in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Division of Fisheries. 61 p. IICA; CES.

0541 THE CITRUS Industry of Trinidad. n.d. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.


0549 THE COCOA Industry. n.d. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.

0550 THE COCOA Industry: a study of the history, present status and prospects of the industry in Trinidad and Tobago with applications for a rehabilitation programme. 1978. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 18 p. CES.

0552 COCOA RESEARCH at St. Augustine: its organization, financing and control. 1979. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


0558 __________ and __________. 1983. Occurrence of free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria in soils of Trinidad and Tobago. Tropical Agriculture 60(3):205-210. UWI.


0560 COMMISSIONG, E.A. 1975. Background information on cassava as a crop for processing. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 8 p. CES.


0563 COMPARISON OF yield, nutritional characteristics and persistency of Lucuntu and Pangola grass. 1980. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):10-11. UWI.

0564 COMPREHENSIVE MARKETING project for fresh produce in Trinidad and Tobago. 1985. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 14 p. IIICA.


0568 THE CONTRIBUTION of RRC to agricultural development in the Commonwealth Caribbean. n.d. n.p., s.n. IIICA.


0570 CONTROL OF sorghum midge (Contarinia sorghicola Coq.). n.d. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.


0572 COOPER, St. G.C. 1976. Performance of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 43 p. ECLAC.

0574 COOPER, B. 1983. Prospects for increased cassava production in Trinidad - a review of some agronomic constraints and opportunities. St. Augustine, CARDI. 12 p. CARDI; CES.


0576 COOPER, St. G.C. 1976. Performance of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 43 p. ECLAC.


0578 COOPER, V. 1984. The drainage problem. The Citrus Speculator (Trinidad and Tobago) October: 1-2. CES.


0581 THE COPRA industry. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.


CRAFT, E. 1983. The influence of the 4-H movement on the agricultural development of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 12 p. CES.

CRAWFORD, W.L. 1963. Report on village improvement and rural economic development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., American International Association for Economic and Social Development. 37 p. CES.


CROPPER, J.; SAMMY, G. and WILSHIRE, W. 1974. Approaches to developing integrated food crop production and processing in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. (Food Crop P & S, Bulletin No. 1).

CROOPER, J.; SAMMY, G. and WILSHIRE, W. 1974. Approaches to developing integrated food crop production and processing in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. (Food Crop P & S, Bulletin No. 1).

CROOPER, J.; SAMMY, G. and WILSHIRE, W. 1974. Approaches to developing integrated food crop production and processing in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. (Food Crop P & S, Bulletin No. 1).
0599 CROPPER, J.; YEARWOOD, J. and FERGUSON, G. 1980. Priorities in research and development for tomatoes in Trinidad and Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 122. IICA.

0600 CROSS, L.A. n.d. The pigeon pea today. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.

0601 ______. n.d. Methods for the production of food crops in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 6 p. CES.

0602 CROSS, L. n.d. The local production of animal feeding stuffs. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


0604 ______. 1966. The cultivation of pulses. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.


0608 ______ and ______. 1969. Field corn or maize - 1969. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, Texaco Food Crops Demonstration Farm. 9 p. (Bulletin, No. 6). IICA.


0611 ______. 1975. Experience and major constraints on the commercial production of soya beans in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 16 p.


0616 CUNLIFTE, R.S. n.d. The cultivation and manuring of miscellaneous tropical and sub-tropical fruits. Port-of-Spain, Chilean Nitrate Committee. 68 p. CES.

D


0623 DARDAINE, S. 1968. Forestry in South Trinidad. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 5(2):12-15. CES.

0624 ______. 1971. Lecture on wildlife and its management. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.


0626 ______ and DURGNAT, P. 1973. The forestry policy of Trinidad and Tobago as it applies to reforestation, forest industries with special reference to sawmilling and forest resources and their relevance for development. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Forestry Division. 11 p. FDL; CES.

0627 ______. 1973. The Northern Range reafforestation project. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 12 p. FDL.

0628 ______. 1974. Forestry, wildlife and forest recreation action plan for county St. Patrick. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 49 p. IICA; FDL

Contains locality map of forest land in county St. Patrick, and map on Southern Watershed National Park.

0629 ______. 1975. Reforestation and other forestry problems in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.

0630 ______. 1979. A comparison of job satisfaction and performance of workers between their employment in the same capacities as government employees at Brickfield Forest Industries and this present employment at the wholly government owned, Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited. Diploma in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 82 p. FDL.


0632 ______. 1979. The role of forestry in the development of Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma Course in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 77 p. FDL; IICA; CES.

0633 ______ and BURGESS, K. 1980. Business policy company report on Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited (Tanteak). Diploma in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 249 p. FDL; CES.

0635 DARDAINE, S. 1980. Forest policy and its influences on socio-economic development. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 7 p. CES.


0637 DARDAINE, S.S.D. 1984. The determination of the rotation age of teak (Tectona grandis L.) for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Forestry Division. 116 p. CES.


0639 DASS, S. 1983. Some aspects of the biology of the lane snapper, Lutjanus synagris (Linnaeus, 1758) in Trinidad. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 27 p. ECLAC.


0641 DAVIDSON, J. 1982. Agricultural development in Tobago since 1980. Scarborough, Tobago, s.n. sp. IICA; CES.


0649 DEBIDEEN, W. 1976. Physicochemical characteristics of the seed oil and meal and uses of the oil of Passiflora edulis forma flavicarpa grown in Trinidad, West Indies. DFT thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.


0654 DEOSARAN, B.A. 1980. A pilot research study on food producing agricultural groups of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 21 p. IICA (Costa Rica).


0658 DES VIGNES, W.G. n.d. Diatraea life table studies on sugar cane in Trinidad - an analytical approach. n.p., s.n. 36 p. IICA.
DES VIGNES, W.G.; DAVIS, B.C. and KENNARD, C.P. n.d. Parasite competition studies between Allorhogas N.sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), Apanteles flaripes (Cam.) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), and Lixophaga diatraeae (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) which attack the sugar cane moth borer, Diatraea saccharalis (F.). n.p., s.n. 21 p.


_______. 1979. Strategy for biological control of small moth borer by parasite introduction and periodic release of Apanteles flavipes (CAM) on sugar cane in Trinidad. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 13 p. ECLAC.


0672 and RANKINE, L.B. 1971. The present status and future for goat production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71(4):455-467, 469-476, 478-483. UWI.


0674 1975. The intake and digestibility of Napier grass (Pennisetum purpureum) at four, five and six weeks of growth by goats and sheep in Trinidad. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 25(3):226-231.

0675 DEVERS, C.L.R. n.d. A review of research on pasture utilization at ICTA and UWI, CARDI, St. Augustine, Trinidad, W.I. n.p., s.n.


disease of pangola - grass. Journal of the Agricultural
Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(3):317, 319-323, 325-326.
UWI.

0682 DISCUSSION ON oil and food, an appraisal. 1975. Journal of the
Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(1):19-23. UWI.

0683 DONAWA, A.L. 1976. Caroni River basin study; draft report of
pollution ecologist. Port-of-Spain, Planning Associates
Burgess & Niple. 71 p. FDL.

in some Trinidad soils. In University of the West Indies
(St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of
research. St. Augustine. p. 54. IICA.

University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and
Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 58. IICA.

0686 DONAWA, A. and GRAHAM, R. 1980. Symbiotic nitrogen fixation in
grain legumes. In University of the West Indies
(St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of
research. St. Augustine. p. 54. IICA.

research at the University of the West Indies. Tropical
Agriculture 58(4):289-290. UWI.

0688 DONAWA, L.P. 1977. The organization of machinery maintenance and
control for mechanized operations (Caroni North). In review
seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar
cane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad
and Tobago ). Proceedings of talks and discussions.
Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Research Station.
p. 70-72. CES.

0689 _______. 1977. Review and future outlook for mechanized
operations (North). In review seminar on the agricultural
aspects of mechanization of sugarcane production and
harvesting, (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Caroni
Research Station. p. 5-10. CES.

0690 DONEFER, E. 1983. Sugarcane derived feeds for livestock: an
overview. In workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean
(1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by
F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI.
p. 83-87. IICA.


0694 _____. 1985. Extension needs of small-scale farmers in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. p. 58-80. IICA.

0695 DOOKERAN, M. and SEIDEL, H. n.d. The commercial production of corn and soya on a mechanized scale in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 23 p., 2 maps. CES.

0696 DOOKERAN, M.R. 1967. The establishment and management of pangola pastures. Farm and forest - ECFI, (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:47-52. CES.

0697 DOOKERAN, M. 1976. Seed production and plant breeding at the Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project, final report. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, CADP. 25 p. CES.


0700 DRAYTON, U. 1978. Literature survey of the shellfish (Mollusc) industry of Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 28 p. UWI.

0701 DUGGAL, D.S. n.d. The Cane-Farmers Rehabilitation Board tractor pool: an appraisal and suggestions for improvement. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 23 p. CES.

0702 _______. 1979. Structures and environment. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 17 p. IICA.

A status report presented at Sugarcane Feeds Workshop held at Sugarcane Feeds Centre, Longdenville, Trinidad.
DUKKAL, D.S. 1983. Agricultural machinery management. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.

and SEEGERAM, A. 1983. The Cane Farmers Rehabilitation Board: an objective evaluation. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 45 p. CES.

DURGNAT, P.A. 1972. Aspects of lumber production. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, MALF, Forest Division. 43 p. FDL; CES.


n.d. The Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. Centeno. 8 p. CES.

, 1973. Agricultural education and extension: agricultural institutions and their roles; ECIAF, the farm school, the farm training centre, the youth camp. Centeno. 12 p. CES.


0718 THE ECONOMIC and financial implications of introducing beef cattle on coconut farms in Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. w.i. 42 p. CES.


Includes notes on Trinidad and Tobago - Agriculture.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago - agriculture.


0722 ECONOMIC INDICATORS. v.i - Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Central Statistical Office. Quarterly publication.

Includes tables on the import and export of agricultural products, retail prices, retail and industrial sales, quantity of domestic production, employment, productivity of workers, wages, earnings.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

Includes Trinidad.

0727 EDWARDS, D.T. and CROPPER, J. 1966. Agricultural research in the West Indies: the economic background to programmes of livestock and crop investigations. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 25 p. CES.

0728 ______. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba, Colombia, Peru, as a member of a livestock development mission. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.


0730 EDWARDS, S. n.d. Agricultural education and extension agricultural information as an element in development programmes. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

0731 ______. n.d. Irrigation and grassland technology proposals. n.p., s.n. 53 p. CES.

0732 ______. 1977. Elements of the research problem with special reference to Central Experiment Station. n.p., s.n. 49 p. CES.

0733 EDWARDS, S.W. 1980. Report on plant genetic resources in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


FRADELLE, R.S. 1967. Critique presented to 1967 Agricultural symposium on paper entitled "Intercropping of the crops under the following combinations (a) bananas and citrus, (b) bananas and coconuts, (c) bananas and rootcrops, (d) citrus and rootcrops". n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.

FAIZOOL, S, comp. 1978. Permanent sample plots. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Forestry Division. 20 p. CES; FDL.

0749 FAIZOOL, S. 1979. Rotation of the greatest volume production of Tectona grandis in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, MALFP.


0756 ______ and MAHARAJ, S. 1961. The use of arsenic as an alternative to "cutting and burning" coconut trees infected with red-ring disease. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited. 7 p.


FENWICK and MAHARAJ, S. 1962. Use of the 'vesuv' duster for application of powdered insecticides to young coconut trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):157-158. UWI.


FENWICK. 1964. The problem of rehabilitation of coconuts in Tobago (1) the production of planting material. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):75-77, 80-85, 87, 89, 91-95. UWI.


FENWICK. 1967. Coconut research in Trinidad and Tobago. Oleagineux (France) 22(2):87-88. IICA.

FENWICK. 1967. The effect of weevil control on the incidence of red ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(2):231-244. UWI.

FENWICK and MAHARAJ, S. 1967. Small scale fertilizer trials with coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(1):60-73. UWI.


FENWICK. 1969. The present outlook of red ring control. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(4):969-979. UWI.

0772 FERDINAND, G.A.A. and JAMOONA, S. n.d. Prevalence of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus (in Trinidad and Tobago) in local versus imported cattle and suggestions for controls on imports. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 15 p. CES.

0773 FERGUSON, G. and JONES, M.T. n.d. Major insect pests of cabbage, cauliflower and patchol and their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.

0774 FERGUSON, T.U. n.d. Problems of yam production in the Caribbean region. n.p., s.n. 4 p. IICA.


0788 FFRENCH, R. 1983. Cage birds of Trinidad and Tobago. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 28-38. CES.

0789 FIELD TOUR notes: Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 44 p. IIICA.

Notes on: The Quarry Road Teak plantation, the Cumuto pine plantation, the Arena Forest Reserve - experimental thinning in natural regeneration, the Northern Range Reafforestation project.


0792 FLOYD, B. n.d. Problems in the modernization of small-scale agriculture in under-developed tropical countries, a case study from the Caribbean (Trinidad and Tobago). Durham, England, University of Durham, Department of Geography. w.p.

0793 FLYING FISH processing plant - Tobago. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(4):3. UWI.

0795 _______. 1981. Operational review of the Trinidad and Tobago rice mill complex for the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago Limited: executive precis. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.

0796 _______. 1981. Operational review of the Trinidad and Tobago rice mill complex, for the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago: final report. 196 p. CES.

0797 _______. 1982. Preliminary investigations into the prospects for import substitution in livestock feed ingredients. Port-of-Spain. 20 p. CES.

0798 _______. 1985. A brief overview of the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago limited. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. IICA.


0801 _______. (ITALY). 1971. The agricultural economy of Trinidad and Tobago: (a case study). Rome. 112 p. CES.


Separate containing the case study of Trinidad and Tobago.

0803 _______ (ITALY). 1979. Overview of the market for meat, fish, milk, dairy products, eggs and fresh produce in Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. w.p.

Submitted to the Caribbean Development Bank.

0804 _______. (ITALY). 1979. Overview on the state of renewable natural resources for food and agriculture in the wider Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, FAO. 40 p. ECLAC.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago p. 51-53.


Includes the cases of the Sugar Industry: Caroni (1975) Limited, Tobago.

0808 _______ (ITALY). 1984. Intensive production and utilization of pasture and forages - Trinidad and Tobago - project findings and recommendations. Rome. 23 p. CES.


0810 THE FOOD processing industry in Trinidad and Tobago: the report of the committee appointed by cabinet to make recommendations on the food processing industry. n.d. Port-of-Spain, Central Marketing Agency. 181 p. CES.


0813 FORESTRY IN Trinidad; editorial comment. 1970. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(4):379-383. UWI.

0814 FOURTH FIVE year development plan for the agricultural sector - 1975 - 1979. n.d. n.p., s.n. 23 p. CES.

Draft Report.

0815 FREEMAN, W.E. n.d. Bean size within a cocoa population. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
    Also in Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(3):6-8; (4):11-13;
    3(3):1-5. 1976-1977. UWI.

0817 ______. 1967. Breeding for resistance to Ceratostomella. n.p.,
    s.n. 4 p. CES.

0818 ______. 1975. The future of cocoa in Trinidad. Newsletter
    (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(2):7-8. UWI.

0819 ______. 1983. Light for house plants. In The Horticultural
    Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982. Edited by
    Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 59-61. IICA.

0820 FREIVALDS, J. 1983. Calypso chicken: Trinidad's poultry and feed

G

0821 GABRIEL, L. et al. 1985. The effect of plastic cover on tomato
    growth in the rainy season. In Joint meeting of the Caribbean
    Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural
    Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad
    and Tobago). Abstracts Technology for agricultural
    development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 3. IICA.
    Co-authors: P. Bridgelal, A. Bart, H. Wilson, S. Ramdeensingh.

0821A GAJRAJ, A.M. 1984. The environmental consequences of the
    industrialization of the Commonwealth Caribbean with particular
    reference to Trinidad and Tobago. In Coke, L.B.; Gomes, P.I.
    and Gajraj, A.M. The agricultural sector and environmental
    issues. Mona, Jamaica, UWI, Institute of Social and Economic
    Research. p. 99-183. IICA.

0822 ______. 1984. An industrial profile of Latin America and the
    Caribbean. Mexico, Pan American Center for Human Ecology and
    Health. 62 p. IICA.
    Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0823 GANE, M. 1964. Observations and recommendations in the system of
    licensing control and recording of timber and sawmills in

0824 ______. 1969. Priorities in planning; cost-benefit methodology
    and simulation with special reference to forestry and economic
    development in Trinidad. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry
    Institute. 101 p. (Institute Paper, No. 43). FDL.

0825 GANGADIN, S. n.d. Study of some techniques in the production of corn, bodie beans, tomatoes and cabbages in two areas in Trinidad (October 1980 to February 1981). n.p., s.n. 43 p. CES.

0826 GANPAT, R. n.d. Cultivation of hot peppers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.


0829 ______. 1976. Eddoe, a possible substitute for white (Irish) potato. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2):8-9. UWI.

0830 ______. 1983. Rice research and development 1972-1982/83. Centeno, (Trinidad and Tobago), CES. 9 p. CES.

0831 GANTEAUME, J. 1975. Coconuts and cattle. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.


0836 GARCIA, G.W. and NECKLES, F.A. 1984. The potential for
development of ruminant production in the Caribbean:
identification and discussion of some of the factors involved
and the implications of the work at the Sugarcane Feeds
Centre. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds
Centre. 19 p. CES.

0837 GARNETT, K.J. 1960. Some of the problems of tropical cattle and
pastures with particular reference to the Texco Dairy Herd at
St. Augustine, UWI. 68 p. UWI.

0838 GASKIN, M.R. 1983. Environmental education: its importance in
schools. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food
Production, (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY
DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife
conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James.
Port-of-Spain. p. 19-21. CES.

0839 GEORGE, J. 1980. Progress report - Farmers' registration
programme. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 3 p. CES.

0840 GEORGES, J.E.W.; MOHAMMED, M.S. and HARVEY, W.O. n.d. Effects on
soil water content and compactive effort on soil compaction and
sugarcane regrowth. n.p., s.n. 20 p. IICA.

0841 ______; ________ and ________. n.d. The reduction of soil
compaction by sugarcane by products used as soil amendments.
n.p., s.n. 25 p. IICA.

0842 ______. 1977. Soil and topography characteristics in relation
to mechanized operations. In review seminar on the
agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar cane production
and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago).
Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Caroni
Research Station. p. 38-48. CES.

0843 ______. 1977. Soil erosion in cane fields on hilly lands in
Trinidad. Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Research
Station. 12 p. CES.

0844 ______. 1979. Water tables fluctuations and effects on cane
growth and yield in a lowland area in North Trinidad. Caroni,
Caroni Research Station. 16 p. ECLAC.

Presented to: West Indies Sugar Technologists Conference,

0845 GIANETTI, G.G. 1974. Growth and development of ICTA. Tropical
Agriculture 51(4):462-467. UWI.

Includes Trinidad.

0847 GIRWAR, S.N. 1969. The Trinidad Island-wide Cane Farmers' Associanc, Inc. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 3:17-22. CES.


0849 GLASGOW, C. 1983. A compilation of the laws regulating the use of the coastal environment. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 66 p. CES.

0850 GOBERDHAN, L.C. n.d. Incentives for the control of sugar cane smut disease Ustilago scitaminea in farmer's holdings. n.p., s.n. 17 p. IICA.


0855 ______. 1963. Weeds of coconut estates in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(4):464-471. UWI.

0856 ______. 1968. Herbicide use in sugar cane. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.


0864 ______. 1982. The social and cultural factors involved in production of small farmers in Trinidad and Tobago of tomatoes and cabbages and their marketing. n.p., UNESCO. 60 p. CARDI.


0876 ----- and ROGERS, V. 1964. Food crops research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 29-30. UWI; CES.

0877 GOODYEAR, R. 1962. Effects of restricting the food intake of large white pigs from 90-160 lbs. liveweight in the tropical climate of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 70 p. UWI.

0878 GOREE, T.J. 1978. Notes on the life history, damage caused and control of sugarcane froghoppers. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.

0879 ----- . 1983. Evaluation of three NRDC pyrethroids against the sugar-cane froghopper, Aeneolamia varia saccharina (Dist.) (Cercopidae) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 60(1):56-59. UWI; CARDI
0880 GOREAU, T.E. 1968. Note for cabinet: Buccoo Reef and Bon Accord lagoon, Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.


0889 GRAUL, M. and SEIDEL, H. 1976. Information on soya cultivation in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, CADP. 19 p. CES.

0890 GREEN STRENGTHS of Trinidad timbers. 1975. Timber Bulletin (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 4:2-7. CES.


GREGORIOU, C. and RAJ KUMAR, D. 1982. Effect of simulated stoney layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (Persea americana Mill.) and mango (Mangifera indica L.). In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (18, Christ Church, Barbados, 1982). Christ Church, Barbados, CFCS. p. 120-126. IICA.

GRELL, J.H.C.; LANCASTER, E.S. and GUYE, A. 1967. Intercropping of the following crops - bananas, citrus, coconuts, root crops under the following combinations - bananas and citrus, banana and coconut, banana and root crops, and citrus and root crops. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.

GRIFFITH, R. n.d. Trends in coconut production in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 26 p. CARDI; CES.


_______. 1968. The palm weevil, vector of the red ring nematode. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 49 p. CARDI; CES.

_______. 1968. The relationship between the red ring nematode and the palm weevil. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):342-356. UWI.


_______. 1974. The use of the smaller palm weevil, Rhynchophorus palmarum L. in the forecasting of Red Ring disease outbreaks. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(2):149-152, 154-158. UWI.

_______. 1975. The availability of labour for plantation agriculture Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(4):5-8. UWI.


GRIFFITH, R. 1978. Epidemiology of red ring disease of the coconut palm (Cocos nucifera L.) in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(3):200-203, 205-208, 210-211, 213-217. UWI.


GRIFFITH, R. 1979. Proposals for a programme of coconut improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(3):231-251, 253-255. UWI.


GRIFFITH, R. 1980. An analytical approach to pests and diseases in coconut cultivation. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 42 p. CES.

GRIFFITH, R. 1980. Observation on the proposed coconut improvement programme for the coconut research division, Ministry of Agriculture. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 6 p. CARDI.

         Port-of-Spain, MALF. 66 p. CES.

0918 _______. 1981. The origin and mode of transmission of Cedros
         wilt disease of coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society
         of Trinidad and Tobago 81(1):74-76, 78-81, 83-86, 88-92,
         94-98. UWI; ECLAC.

0919 _______. 1981. The situation with tree-crops in the agriculture
         of Trinidad and Tobago, 1980. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of
         Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Red Ring Research
         Division. 119 p. IICA; CES; ECLAC.

0920 _______. 1982. The development of a programme for the control of
         the coconut mite, Eriophyes guerreronis, Keifer in the coconut
         groves of the island of St. Vincent, W.I. Port-of-Spain,
         Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 11 p.
         IICA; CES.

0921 _______. 1982. Perspectives of coconut pests and diseases in the
         West Indies. Georgetown, Guyana, CARICOM Secretariat. p. irr.
         CES.

0922 _______. 1982. A proposed plan for the revival of Wharton
         Estate, Toco. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture,
         Lands and Food Production, Project Implementation Unit.
         Preliminary report on possibilities for integrated rural
         development of the North East Coastal sub-region: including
         proposals for the development of the Grande Riviere Estate.
         Port-of-Spain. p. 70-86. IICA.

0923 _______. 1982. The situation with tree-crops in the agriculture
         of Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of
         Trinidad and Tobago 82(1):18-55.

0924 _______. 1983. Considerations on commensurate wages applicable
         to the small citrus farmer as an independent businessman:
         background paper. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p.
         CES.

0925 GRIFFITH, R.I. and SINANAN, P. 1983. Multiple cropping as an
         agricultural production system. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago,
         Central Experiment Station. 37 p. CES.

0926 GRIFFITH, R. 1984. The effects of a price freeze on reconstituted
         juices made from imported citrus concentrates, in order to
         provide a more realistic price for premium quality fresh juices
         made from locally grown fruit. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.

0927 _______. 1985. The position with the citrus industry in Trinidad
         and Tobago: a conflict of interests. Port-of-Spain, MALF.
         20 p. CES.

0929 GRIFFITH, S.M. 1980. The production of vegetables and cereals on peaty soils. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 51. IICA.

0930 GRIMSHAW, R.G. 1963. The costs of production and labour requirements of pigeon peas in Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 71 p. UWI.


0932 GUMBS, F.A. and SIMPSON, L. 1980. The effect of the conversion of sugar cane fields from cambered beds to Lousiana banks system of field drainage on internal field drainage and sugar cane growth and yield. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 52-53. IICA.

0933 and SHAstry, M.V. 1980. Prediction of water use by crops and the irrigation requirements of crops using climatic data. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 53. IICA.


0935 GUMBS, F.A. and LINDSAY, J. 1980. Water runoff and soil losses from two Trinidad soils. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 52. IICA.

0936 ______. 1982. Hillside management on soils on small farms for erosion control. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):195. UWI.


0938 ______. 1982. Soil and water management features in Trinidad and Guyana. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):76-81. UWI.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


———. 1967. An approach to the dissemination of agricultural knowledge. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:36-39. CES.

———. 1968. The Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:65-84. CES.


HAGLEY, E.A.C. 1963. The role of insects as vectors of red ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(3):271-277, 279-283. UWI.


HALLIM, M.K.I. n.d. The africanized bees in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Apiaries Division. 6 p. CES.

HAMILTON, E.J. 1970. The need for better management of soils. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 4:15-18. CES.

HAQUE, S.Q. and CHENULU, V.V. 1972. Influence of aphid-rearing plants and the developmental forms of the aphid on the transmission of cowpea mosaic virus. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad and Tobago) 49(2):183-184. IICA.


Includes Trinidad.

HAQUE. 1979. Status of virus diseases of grain legumes in the Commonwealth Caribbean. n.p., s.n. 11 p. IICA.


HARDY, F. 1974. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago: land capability of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 173 p. (Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago, No. 6). FDL.


HARKNESS, R.G. 1968. Maintenance programmes for mechanical field equipment. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago, (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 10 p. CES.


---


---


---

et al. 1984. The reproductive performance of blackhead persian and other ewes and growth of the lambs reared on the lowland estate in Tobago. n.p., s.n. 16 p. CES.

Co-authors: C. Mannasmith; M.J. Keens-Dumas; H. Ramlal; A. De Nobriga.

---

; RAMLAL, H. and LAUCKNER, F.B. 1984. Some production parameters of four breeds of goats reared in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 16 p. CES.

Paper presented to the 17th W.I. Agricultural Economics Conference held at St. Augustine, UWI.

---

HARTRIDGE, A. 1962. Responses to fertilizers in some soils of peasant lands in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 146 p. UWI.

---


---


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0969 HAWORTH, F. 1968. Research in sugarcane growing. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 7 p. CES.

0970 HAYNES, P.H.; SPENCE, J.A. and WALTER, C.J. n.d. The use of crop physiological studies in root crop agronomy. n.p., s.n. 24 p. CES; IIICA.

0971 _______. 1967. The development of a commercial system of yam production in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 44(3):215-221. UWI.


0974 HEADLEY, O.St.C. 1985. Practical experience with solar crop dryers in the Caribbean. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IIICA.

0975 HEARN, C.E.D. 1968. Recent research in bagassosis. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 2 p. CES.


0980 _______. 1973. The University of the West Indies and agricultural extension work in the Caribbean. Agricultural Progress 48. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0981 _______ and MAHABIR, S. comp. 1976. Fifty years of research in tropical agriculture 1922-1972: a bibliography. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI Department of Agricultural Extension. 185 p. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

0982 _______. 1976. Trained manpower needs in the agricultural sector, Leeward and Windward Islands. St. Augustine, s.n. 59 p. UWI.

0983 _______. 1983. Agricultural education and extension: the role of the UWI, St. Augustine, Faculty of Agriculture in agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.


0986 _______. 1968. The role of the Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute in supplying graduates as aids to research workers. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:37, 63. CES.


0989 HILL, I.D. and HANSELL, J.R.F. 1965. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago 2. Profile description and analytical data for the soils of Tobago. Port-of-Spain Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 144 p. (Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago No. 2). FDL.


0991 HO-A-SHU, V. and ROSHER, P.H. 1964. Biocide testing unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 31-32. UWI; CES.


0997 HONESS, B.L. 1960. A preliminary ecological study of nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.) under Trinidad conditions. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 57 p. UWI.


1000 HORN, H.J. 1984. Processing and marketing of shark in Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 22 p. IICA.

Project: Development of the Artisanal Shark Fishery.


1002 HOSEIN, I. 1968. Citrus budwood improvement by nucellar seedlings. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):159-161, 163-164. UWI.

1003 ______. 1969. Citrus growing in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 8 p. (Crop Bulletin No. 9).


1007 HOWARD, S.B.; RAMLAL, H. and HARRICHERAN, H. n.d. Observations on some production parameters of first lactation imported purebred and local crossbred Holstein cattle in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.

1008 ______. 1970. Breeding for improved swine production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(2):164, 166-167. UWI.


1019 HUGGINS, R.E. 1984. The need for a small tractor and training in farm machinery by the citrus farmer. The citrus speculator (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 1: 1-3. CES.


1023 IMLE, E.P. 1975. Summary: a national program for cocoa bean production for Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.


1030 . 1981. The potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas.


1032 INSTITUTIONAL CONSULTANTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED (MONCTON, CANADA). 1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago; executive report. Moncton. 38 p. IICA.


1038 ______. 1985. Proposals for the improvement of domestic marketing of fruits and vegetables in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. IICA.

1039 INTERIM NOTE on strengths of some Trinidad timbers. 1974. Timber Bulletin (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 3:2-11. CES.

1040 INDALSINGH, T.J. 1984. Seed storage to maintain viability and vigour. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project. 6 p. CES.

1041 INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1973. Opportunities for the development of both labour and capital intensive agro-based industries in the rural areas. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.

1042 INVENTORY OF the indigenous forest, Trinidad and Tobago, proposal. 1976. Ontario, Canada, F.F. Slaney and Company Limited. 44 p. CES.

1043 ITAKURA, K. 1974. The profile of rice and Oropouche project. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Field Engineering. 47 p. CES.

1044 ITOL, L. 1970. Report for cabinet on livestock production in Cuba, Colombia and Peru. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 6 p. CES.


Also in Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(4):461-464. UWI.


1048 ITON, L. 1968. The broiler industry in Trinidad: the present situation and future outlook. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(1):57-64. UWI.


J


1053 JACKSON, P. 1963. Soil/plant studies of nutritional deficiencies of Valencia oranges in some soils of north Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 82 p. UWI.


1058 _______. 1983. Wildlife resources of Trinidad and Tobago. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, (Port-of-Spain Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 3-14. CES.


1060 JAMES, L.J. 1969. Lot 10: the introduction of a small - farm project in an oilfield area. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 91 p. (Occasional Series, No. 4). CES.


1062 JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (TOKYO, JAPAN). 1975. Reports on irrigation, drainage and hydrology in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. Tokyo. 431 p. FDL.


1065 JEREMIAH, S. 1978. The production of tomato ketchup from locally grown tomatoes. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.

1066 JOEFIELD, T. 1982. Agricultural problems created by the oil industry with special reference to south Trinidad. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12. UWI.

1068 JOLLY, A.L and DE VERTEUIL, L.L. n.d. Clonal and fertilizer experiments in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n.


1071 JONES, E.M. 1967. Tomato diseases and their control. 1. Newsletter Central Experiment Station (Trinidad and Tobago). Oct-Dec. 3-5. UWI.

1072 ______. 1970. Prescriptions for vegetable disease control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES; IICA.

1073 JONES, M. 1981. Control pests in watermelon for better results. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):5. UWI.

1074 JONES, M.R. 1968. The approach to cocoa rehabilitation in Trinidad and Grenada. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 117 p. UWI.

1075 JONES, M.T. 1982. Insect pest problems on bananas and plantains (Musa spp.) of Trinidad and Tobago, with special reference to control of the banana stem borer (Cosmopolites sodialis Germar). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.

1076 ______. 1983. The significance of insect pests to a tomato industry for Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.

1077 JONES, M. 1984. Agricultural development of Trinidad and Tobago: Is it the responsibility of the farmer or scientific researcher. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.

1078 JONES, M.T. 1984. Insect, mite and rodent pest problems of cassava. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.

1079 JONES, M. 1984. Major pests of watermelon and their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.

1081 JONES, M.T. 1985. Major insect pest problems of cabbage and related crops. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


1083 JORDAN, C. 1969. A survey of the shrimp industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. w.p.

1084 JORDAN, C.M. 1982. An examination of the implementation and achievements of the fisheries policy of Trinidad and Tobago, 1958-1979. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 33 p. CES.


K


1088 KALLOO, M.B. and JOHNSON, W. 1983. A list of common weeds around UWI grounds at St. Augustine, Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI. 7 p. CARDI.


1090 _______. 1964. Common weeds of Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI, Regional Research Centre. 82 p. CES.

1091 _______. 1964. Herbicide research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 31. UWI; CES.

1093 KEARNES, H.G.H. 1962. Report of a visit to Trinidad, British Guiana and Jamaica from 29th January to 18th February, 1962, to advise on the organization of the Regional Research Centre, Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 13 p. CES.

1094 KEATINGE, J.D.H. 1979. Environmental physiology of dwarf pigeon pea. n.p., s.l. 17 p. IICA.

Experiments at Texaco Crops Farm, St. Joseph; Caroni Research Station, Waterloo; Agricultural Development Project, Chaguaramas, and UWI, St. Augustine.


Co-authors: E. Brewer; S. Dardaine; M. Johnson.

1099 KELSEN, S. and THOMASOS, V. 1978. Report on marketing of fish in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Central Wholesale Fish Market. 76 p. CES.


1101 _______ and BACON, P.R. 1981. Aquatic resources. In The natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 112-144. IICA.


1107 KING, D.J. 1962. The effect of restricting food intake on production of pigs in the tropical climate of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 79 p. UWI.

1108 KING, K.S. 1980. Forestry's contribution to social and economic development. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 19 p. CES.

1109 KITAMURA, J. 1975. Reports on irrigation, drainage and hydrology in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. n.p., Japan International Cooperation Agency. 438 p. + maps. CES.


1112 KRAAYENHAGEN, J. 1983. Erosion and watershed management in Trinidad and Tobago (summarised paper). Port-of-Spain, s.n. 6 p. CES.

1113 KROMAH, L. and RAGOONATH, J. n.d. Winged bean: a crop for the future, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.

1114 _______ and RAGOONATH, J. 1983. The agronomy of selected vegetable crops for soil-less cultivation (hydroponic system). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 16 p. CES.
1115 KROMAH, L. 1983. Seedling production for hydroponics. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 5 p. CARDI; CES.


1117 ______ and RAGOONATH, J. 1985. Cultivation of banana and plantain. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


1121 ______. 1973. A handbook of silvicultural systems. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. 91 p. FDL; CES.

1122 ______. 1975. Manual of fire protection. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division, Northern Range Reafforestation Project. 36 p. FDL.

1123 ______. 1976. Preliminary report on preparation of a management plan for the Northern Range Reafforestation Project. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 85 p. FDL.

1124 ______, comp. 1977. Northern Range reafforestation project: statistical data on project activities (period 1973 - 76). Port-of-Spain, MALF. 65 p. CES.


1129 ______. 1976. Pinus caribaea (var. hondurensis) in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 35 p. IICA.


1131 ______. 1980. Land management and water quality. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 8 p. IICA; CES.


1134 ______. 1984. Watershed management in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 15 p. CES.

1135 LA CROIX, M. 1971. The oyster fishery of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 30 p.

1136 ______. 1983. The status of artisanal fisheries in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 13 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

Includes for Trinidad and Tobago, the Central Marketing Agency, CARDI, CARIRI. p. 30-39.


1141 ______; NECKLES, F.A. and GARCIA, G.W. 1984. Intensive lamb finishing on sugarcane based ratios at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre and the implications for improving the value and contribution of hair sheep in the Caribbean. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 22 p. CES.


1145 LAMB, A.F.A. 1965. Exotic forest trees in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 24 p. FDL.

1146 LASHLEY, D. 1982. The microbial contamination of processed foods and beverages. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 10 p. UWI.

1147 ______. 1983. CARIRI proposals for a systems approach to the processing of agricultural produce and the reduction of post-harvest losses. St. Augustine, CARIRI. w.p. UWI.


1151 LASS, R. 1969. Some aspects of the economics of cacao production in Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.

1152 LAU, L. L-C. and PHELPS, R.H. n.d. Etiology of wet stem rot of Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. variety Los Banos Bush Sitao No. 1. w.i. 6 p. IICA.


1154 LAURENCE, G.A. n.d. Common bee weeds of Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 37 p. CES.

1155 LAURENCE, G. 1968. Insect problems of papaw production in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):311-312. UWI.


1157 ______. 1971. The cocoa beetle, a pest of sorrel. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. 71(1):74. UWI.


1163 ______. 1974. Annual report of the entomologist for the year 1973. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 7 p. CES.

________. 1974. Grasshopper control in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(4):373-376. UWI.


LAURENCE, G. and MOHAMMED, I. 1975. Farming stingless bees in Trinidad and Tobago. MALT Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(4):11-13. UWI.

________ and ________. 1975. Notes on a bird pest of honeybees in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(3):258. UWI.


LAURENCE, G. 1977. The fruitfly in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(2):101-105. UWI.


1178 LAURENCE, G.A. 1980. Aphid pest of Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 80(1):33-34. UWI.


1181 ______. 1977. Review and future outlook for mechanized operations (South). In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugarcane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Caroni, Research Station. p. 11-14. CES.

1182 LEACH, B.J. 1963. Two grass studies in Trinidad. 1. Establishment of Setaria spadicea from seed. 2. Seed production from Panicum maximum. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. UWI.


1185 LENJORE, L. 1983. Habitat destruction and its effect on wildlife. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 61-64. CES.


LEWIS, C. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1983. Evaluation of fusilade in
tomato (Abstract). Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter

LEWIS, L.E. 1969. The dangers of forest fires. Farm and forest -
ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 3:35-36. CES.

LEWIS, T. 1972. The size and effect of infestations of
leaf-cutting ants (Attinae: Hym) in cocoa in Trinidad. In
International Cocoa Research Conference (4, 1972,
St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Report. Port-of-Spain,
Government. p. 597-601. CES.

_________ and NORTON, G.A. 1973. Aerial baiting to control
leaf-cutting ants (formicidae Attini) in Trinidad. III
Economic implications. Bulletin Entomological Research
63:263-272.

LIM CHOY, M. 1976. Marketing of selected starchy roots, tubers
and fruits in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI.
w.p.

LINSAY, J.I. and OSEI-YEBOAH, S. 1982. Summary of research in
Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):189-191. UWI.

_________; ________ and GUMBS, F.A. 1983. Effect of different
tillage methods on maize growth on tropical inceptisol with
CARDI.

_________; SIMPSON, S.A. and GUMBS, F.A. 1985. Studies on soil and
water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the
Caribbean. In annual meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops
Proceedings. Edited by Robert Webb, Walter Knausenberger, Lisa
Yntema. St. Croix, CFCS. p. 195-197. IICA.

livestock feed industry. Port-of-Spain, National Commercial
Bank. 121 p. IICA; UWI; CES.

LIVESTOCK DEVELOPMENT position paper-Trinidad and Tobago. w.i.
8 p. CES.

LONG, P.S. 1966. The production characteristics of Holsteins and
grade Holstein dairy cattle under Trinidad conditions. Diploma
in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 88 p. UWI.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

1200 LOWERY, J. 1973. Progress in the introduction and selection of Dioscorea trifida and Manihot esculenta types. n.p., s.n. 2 p. IICA.

1201 LOWHER, S. 1969. The benefits of fiscal incentives to agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.

1202 ______. 1970. Fiscal incentives to agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 41 p. CES.


1204 LUKE, E.D. 1984. The improvement of productivity by the use of recommended machinery on citrus farms in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.

Paper presented at the 2nd National Symposium for citrus growers in Trinidad and Tobago at Centeno.

1205 ______. 1984. A report on the mechanizing of citrus harvesting in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 29 p. CES.


M


1209 MCO COMIE, L.D. 1983. Some aspects of the ecology of Macrotermes carbonarius (Hagen) Insecta: Termitidae: Macrotermitinae - and their possible application to termite control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 14 p. CES.
1210 MC COMIE, L. 1984. Pests and pest control of citrus in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 12 p. CES.


Co-authors: L. Wilson, G. Mason, H. Adam.

1214 MC DONALD, F.D. 1983. A preliminary study of moko disease of plantain and banana in Trinidad, Grenada and St. Lucia. In A report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 18 p. IICA.


1216A et al. 1980. Food price and subsidy policies and nutrition: experiences in Trinidad and Tobago. In Solimano, G. and Taylor, L.Q. UNU. Food policies and nutrition in Latin America. n.p., UNU. p. 78-96. ECLAC.


Include Trinidad and Tobago p. 10-14


1222 MEDIDORES DE carga en gruas mejoran ganancias de la Caroni Ltd. en Trinidad. Azucar y Diversificacion (Republica Dominicana) 4(29):33-34.


Includes maps.


1228 MAHADEO, C.R. 1985. Present status of indigenous and imported parasites for the control of the sugar cane stem borer complex (Diatraea spp.) in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 13 p. IICA.


1230 ______. 1974. The buffaloes of Trinidad and Tobago: in the husbandry and health of the domestic buffalo. n.p. FAO. w.p.


1232 ______. 1964. The development of the palm weevil in felled coconut trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):67-74. UWI.

1233 ______. 1964. The use of arsenic on coconut trees suffering from red-ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):59-65. UWI.

1234 ______. 1968. The spread of red ring disease of coconuts from chips of infected tissue dropped on the ground. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):333-338. UWI.


1237 ______. 1961. Manural and cultural experiments on cacao. 8. The effects of fertilizers, shade and spacing on flowering. In ICTA, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. A report on cacao research, 1959-60. w.i.


MALIPHANT. 1970. Rootstock and budwood trials and root systems. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period July 1969-June 1970. St. Augustine. p. 25-46. CES.


MANCHOUCK, K.H. 1973. Profile - an innovative processing firm: International Foods Limited. w.i. 4 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

MANTELL and HAQUE, S.Q. 1978. Incidence of internal brown spot disease in white lisbon yams (Dioscorea alata) during storage. Experimental Agriculture 14:167-172. IICA.


1253 MARKET INFORMATION system - proposal. n.d. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 18 p. IICA.

1254 THE MARKETING of food in Trinidad and Tobago. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(2):139-147. UWI.


1257 MASON, G.F. n.d. Changes in weed species in sugar lands of southern Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 8 p. IICA.

1258 ______. n.d. Efficacy of various herbicidal treatments in controlling weeds in sugarcane. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.


1260 ______. 1979. Effect of flowering on cane weight and quality in four sugar cane varieties. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 18 p. ECLAC.


1263 MEXICO SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y RECURSOS HIDRAULICOS. n.d. Informe de las labores efectuadas en visita a Trinidad W.I. para participar en un curso sobre métodos de investigación con plagas y enfermedad y observación sobre los sistemas de producción en el cultivo de la palma de coco, del 10 de Junio al 10 de Julio de 1980. Mexico D.F. 73 p. CES.

1264 MILK PRODUCTION on the rise in Trinidad and Tobago. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):5. UWI.

1265 MILLER, A.D. 1969. Forestry research in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 24 p. FDL.


1267 _______ 1969. Provisional yield tables for teak in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 21 p. FDL; CES.


1269 MILLER, K.R. 1970. Forest recreation, wildlife and tourism in Trinidad and Tobago; a consultant report to the multidisciplinary mission to review the agricultural situation of Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 9 p. FDL.


1273 MILLS, H. 1982. External and internal parasites of poultry. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12-13, 15. UWI.

1274 _______ 1982. The maintenance of soil structure for plant growth. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 25. UWI.


1280 MOHAMMED, I. 1978. The management of the European honeybee in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(1):33-38. UWI.


1282 MOHAMMED, M. and SEALY, L. n.d. Does fresh foods versus process foods mean nutrition versus prestige. The role of women. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.

1283 _________ and _________. n.d. Post harvest cooling methods. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.

1284 _________ and _________. n.d. Proposal for a low-cost storage and primary processing complex. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.


1287 _________ and _________. 1984. Handling and packaging methods and procedures. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.

1288 _________ and _________. 1984. The post-harvest environment and hydrogrowers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.


Co-authors: H.E. Williams; F.G. Youssef; J.B. Morris.


1294 MOORE, D. 1962. The utilization of teak thinnings in Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):82-86. FDL.

1295 ______. 1962. The utilization of hardwood (Teak-Tectona grandis L.) thinnings in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 5 p. FDL; CES.

1296 ______. 1983. Forest management in Trinidad and Tobago (a case study of forest management in tropical forests). n.p., FAO. 81 p. IICA.

1297 MOOTOO, A. 1984. Postharvest technology of bananas and plantains. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.

1298 ______. 1984. Storage of fresh produce. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.

1299 ______ and MURR, D.P. 1985. Quality attributes of banana fruit as affected by chilling and non-chilling temperatures. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 23 p. CES.


Research was on Trinidad soils.


Trinidad soils used for research.


Co-authors: J. Awai, H.S. Lowendorf, D.J. Lathwell.


1309 _______. 1967. Conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 8 p. IICA; FDL; CES.

1310 _______. 1968. Forestry and its place in agriculture. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:15-17. CES.


1318 _______. 1964. Cocoa research. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 27-28. UWI; CES.


1322 MURRAY, V.I.E. 1975. Screw-worm fly infestation in Trinidad and Tobago. Extension Newsletter-UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(4):10-11. UWI.


N


1326 NATIONAL CONSULTATION on agriculture: citrus. n.d. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.

1327 ______: cocoa. n.d. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

1328 ______: coffee. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.

1329 ______: fisheries. n.d. n.p., s.n. 22 p. CES.

1330 ______: nutrition and agriculture. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.

1331 NATIONAL CONSULTATION ON PRICES: (1972, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago). 1972. Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government. 97 p. CES.


1335 NATURAL DURABILITY, and amendability of Trinidad timbers to impregnation with wood preservatives. 1974. Timber Bulletin. (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 3:14–15. CES.


1337 NECKLES, F.A. 1975. The status of beef and dairy cattle production industry of Trinidad and Tobago in 1975. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(4):344-348, 350-354. UWI.


1340 ______; KHAN, N.Z. and GARCIA, G.W. 1984. Management considerations for enhanced survival and optimal performance of intensively reared calves, the Sugarcane Feeds Centre calf rearing system. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 12 p. CES.

Presented to the Fifth Regional Livestock Meeting, Nassau, Bahamas, 1984.


NELSON, H.H. 1972. Nutritional aspects of dairy cattle infertility in Quebec and Trinidad. Montreal, Canada, MacDonald College of McGill University. 220 p. CES.


NEW FRUIT for Trinidad and Tobago. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago 9(1):3. UWI.


NEWHOUSE, P. and ALCANTARA, J. 1969. Import substitution in agriculture: a case of Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. CES.


NICHOLS, E.F. 1968. The fermentation of sugar in freshly milled bagasse fibre. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 4 p. CES.

---. 1968. Sugarcane trash and milling losses. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 4 p. CES.


1358 NOBLE, B. 1981. The agricultural sector of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 58 p. IICA.

1359 NOTE FOR National Planning Commission: increase local food supply. n.d. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

1360 NURSE, C.F. n.d. Report on rabbit rearing project. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. 4 p. CES.


OGIER, T.P. 1968. Variety testing. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 10 p. CES.


Numerical data.


OKWESA, B.A. 1982. Food and nutrition week in CFNI member countries. Kingston, CFNI. 7 p. JAMNPA.

OLIVIER, S.T. 1964. The adoption of innovations by Trinidad peasant cane farmers with special reference to Orange Grove Estate viewed in the Cultural and economic context. CAS Report. St. Augustine, UWI. 87 p. UWI.


ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (WASHINGTON, D.C., USA). 1979. Short-term economic reports: Trinidad and Tobago. Washington, D.C. v.6, 55 p. IICA.

Including the agricultural sector, with tables on imports and exports; expenditures, labour and agricultural production.


OSBOURN, D.P. 1962. St. Augustine farm units not yet moved to Champ Fleurs: Animal nutrition units. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 10. UWI; CES.


OSUJI, P.O. n.d. Calf production in the tropics. 1. The nutrition of the pre-ruminant calf: a consideration of some factors affecting the performance of calves destined for high roughage feeding: a review. St. Augustine, CARDI. 38 p. CES.

________. 1980. Heifer replacement production and the Caribbean dairy industry. St. Augustine, CARDI. 8 p. CES.


OUDIT, D.D. n.d. An investigation into the poor quality, short shelf life and high wastage of St. Vincent grown carrots marketed in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Central Marketing Agency. 9 p. CES.

_______. 1973. Handling of agricultural produce. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

OUDIT, D. 1973. Some basic requirements for fruits, vegetables and food crops. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 36 p. CES.


OUTBREAK OF Prodenia spp. on crops. 1977. CARDI Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(4):3-4. UWI.


PALMER, J.D. 1983. A review of international standards policies and practices for the protection of the marine environment from oil pollution. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 77 p. CES.


1397 PANTIN, D. and CROPPER, J. 1974. Fruit and vegetables processing in Trinidad and Tobago: strategy for development and selection of priority products. St. Augustine, UWI. 37 p. UWI.


1399 PARASRAM, S. 1967. Report on a visit to the Windward Islands and Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI. 11 p. CARDI.


1401 ______. 1971. Control of pigeon pea pod-borer in Trinidad. Extension Newsletter-UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2).


1407 PARGASS, G. 1982. Bacterial wilt of bananas (and) fusarium wilt of bananas. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 16 p. CES.


1410 ______. 1973. Animal nutrition research in Trinidad and Tobago—a review and commentary. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.


1415 PASSAM, H.C. 1978. Storage and ripening trials with selected local and introduced mango varieties. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Department of Crop Science annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 28–29. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI; CES.


1421 _______. 1983. Storage and ripening trials with selected local and introduced mango varieties. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 58. UWI.


1426 _______. 1970. Forest diseases in Trinidad and Tobago with some observations in Jamaica. Commonwealth Forestry Review 49(1): No. 139:64-77. FDL.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

1428 PEAKE, L.R. 1983. The productive and protective land use potential of Central County St. George, Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. East Anglia, University of East Anglia. 77 p. + maps. CES.

PELLEK, R. 1971. A study of site factors associated with the growth of teak plantations in Trinidad. M.Sc. in Forestry. Florida, USA, University of Florida. 72 p. FDL.


———. 1981. The poultry industry of Trinidad and Tobago, with special reference to its contribution to the economy. Port-of-Spain, Poultry Producers Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 70 p. CES.


1441 PEREZ, F.C.; BARROW, R.M. and GANPAT, R. 1984. Trinidad and Tobago: status of the rice industry. Centeno, Central Experiment Station. 11 p. CES.


1443 ______. 1982. Mycosphaerella species causing banana leaf spot syndrome. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.

1444 ______. 1982. Yellow sigatoka disease of bananas. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.

1445 ______. 1984. Blossom-end-rot of watermelon and its control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.

1446 ______ and SEESAHAI, A. 1984. Production of cassava planting material. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.


1448 PERSAD, N.K. n.d. Chemical control of Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.


1450 ______. 1980. Chemical control of Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):13. UWI.


Also in Pest Management (England) 26(4):430-433. CES.


PERSPECTIVES FOR agriculture, in relation to the School Nutrition Programme – a conceptual approach. W.I. 8 p. CES.


———. 1968. Areolate leaf spot on citrus in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):339-341. UWI.


———. 1969. Other nematodes from citrus soils in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Citrus research 1968. p. 76.


1467 _______. 1979. Diseases of grain legumes in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 9 p. IICA.

1468 _______. 1979. Small farm multiple cropping system. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(2):181-183, 185-188, 190. UWI.


1470 _______. 1983. Control of major diseases of yams, sweet potatoes and aroids species cultivated in the CARICOM region. St. Augustine, CARDI. 7 p. CARDI.


1473 PHYSICAL PLAN for the Goldsborough Estate, Tobago. 1978. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.

Report to the Working Group of the Food Agricultural Corporation (FAC) for agricultural development in Tobago.
1474 PHYSIOLOGY-AGRONOMY. 1969. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago), CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period August 1st, 1968 - June 30th, 1969. St. Augustine. p. 37-47. CES.

1475 PICKERING, R.H. 1968. A critical examination of wholesale marketing as conducted by the market gardeners of Aranguez, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 79 p. UWI.

1476 PIERRE, R.E. 1971. Integrated research on grain legumes. Caribbean Farming (Jamaica) 3(1):20-23. CES.


1478 PIPER, A. 1982. The importance of public awareness in fire prevention. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 59-60. UWI.

1479 PIRES, J. 1984. Marketing of local and imported fertilizers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.


Text in English and Spanish.

1481 PLAN FOR developing the banana industry in Trinidad and Tobago: present position and summary of prospects. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(2):153-155, 157-159, 161-164. UWI.

1482 PLANT QUARANTINE IN-SERVICE TRAINING COURSE, (1980, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad). 1980. Report. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Plant Quarantine, Central Experiment Station. p. irr. IICA.


POLLARD, G.R. 1980. The pesticide situation in the Caribbean with particular reference to Trinidad and Tobago: an environmentalist's viewpoint. n.p., s.n. 25 p. IICA.


POLLARD, G.V. and GUSEPPE-ELIE, A. 1981. Pigeon-pea blossom thrips in Trinidad, West Indies. Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(1):4-5. IICA.


. 1983. An assessment of banana weevil (Cosmopolites sordidus Germ.) infestation at the Orange Grove National Company Limited and strategies for its control. In A report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 9 p. IICA.

1494 ______. 1984. Insect pests of plant quarantine importance for the Caribbean. 1. Life history, economic importance and distribution. St. Augustine, UWI. 26 p. CES.

1495 ______. 1984. Insect pests of plant quarantine importance for the Caribbean. 2. Control and eradication programmes. St. Augustine, UWI. 13 p. IICA.


1500 THE POULTRY industry in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 18 p. CES.


1503 PRASHAD, R. 1983. A review of silage making in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, MALFP, Livestock Division. 16 p. CES.

1504 PRATCHETT, D. 1968. Aspects of storage and handling of sweet potatoes in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture, St. Augustine, UWI. 113 p. UWI.
1505 PRE-FEASIBILITY STUDY Agro-industrial complex for pineapple production and processing onion/garlic production and processing. Trinidad and Tobago. 1978. n.p., s.n. 289 p. CES.

1506 A PRELIMINARY list of fruit pests in Trinidad. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(3):258-261, 263-265. UWI.

1507 PRELIMINARY REPORT of the sub committee on citrus marketing strategy. 1985. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.

1508 THE PRESENT state of the dairy industry in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 9 p. CES.


1510 PRICE STABILISATION and price support proposals-subsidies and other incentives for farmers. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.


1512 PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC exports of agricultural products: 1st quarter 1964 and 1963. 1964. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(2):286. UWI.

1513 PRODUCTION IN the livestock sector. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.

1514 THE PRODUCTION of vegetable oil products as they relate to the coconut industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 1973. In the Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers Trinidad and Tobago (3, 1973, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. n.p. p. 68-76.


1516 PROGRAMME OF work for farming community of Lopinot, Arouca district, St. George county. n.d. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Extension. 27 p. CES.

1517 PROPOSALS FOR expansion of the limes industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 1967. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

1519 FYKE, W.S.H. 1983. Historical review of conservation laws of Trinidad and Tobago. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. p. 16-18. CES.

Q


Includes reports on ecology, labour force, agro-chemicals and feed milling, traditional export crops, other domestic crops, institutions, prices, trade, livestock, poultry, milk and fish.


R

1525 RABIES. 1975. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(2):10; 1(3):3-5. UWI.

1526 RADLEY, R.W. 1968. The prospects for soyabean production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):165-167, 169-188. UWI.


Abstract in CPP Newsletter 1(4):13. IICA.


Includes Trinidad.


1534 RAJNAUTH, G. and BART, A. 1982. Crop characteristics and agronomy of the banana as related to disease incidence. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 9 p. CES.


1536 ______. 1984. Bacterial blight and other diseases of cassava. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.


1540 RAMDIAL, B.S. n.d. An examination into some of the problems and solutions of solid waste management. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 17 p. IICA.

1541 ______. comp. n.d. Questions and answers on forestry and wildlife in Trinidad and Tobago: based on a series of radio interviews. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Division. 36 p. IICA.

1542 ______. n.d. Teak. w.i. 16 p. CES.

1543 ______. 1967. Conservation of our natural renewable resources. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:22-24. CES.

1544 ______. 1967. Should we not be more concerned. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 4(1):19-21. CES.

1545 ______. 1968. Forestry and agriculture—some differences. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:33-34, 64. CES.

1546 ______. 1968. The importance of microclimate in forestry. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester (Trinidad and Tobago 5(2):21-24. CES.

1547 ______. 1970. The reafforestation of the Northern Range; project proposal for the National Technical Cooperation Programme. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. w.p.

1548 ______. 1971. Forestry as a career in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 16 p. CES.

1549 ______. 1971. Guide to tree selection for forest tree improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 15 p. FDL; CES.


1551 ______. 1971. Our forests, trees, and their uses. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 40 p. IICA; CES.

1553 ______ and RAMDIAL, B.P. 1974. The natural history and ecology of the agouti (Dasyprocta aguti): a literature review. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 18 p. CES; IICA.

1554 ______. 1975. The social and economic importance of the Caroni Swamp in Trinidad and Tobago. Ph.D. thesis. Michigan, USA, University of Michigan. 266 p. CES.

1555 ______. 1976. Guide to tree selection for forest tree improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 23 p. FDL.

1556 ______. 1976. The importance of growing timber trees in cocoa and coffee plantations. Port-of-Spain, Government. 6 p. FDL; CES; UWI.

1557 ______. 1976. The natural history and ecology of the Paca (Cuniculus paca); a literature review. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 11 p. FDL; CES.


1559 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1978. Forestry and wildlife as a career in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 20 p. IICA.

1560 ______. 1978. The role of forestry in water conservation and its effects on economic development in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 18 p. IICA; FDL; CES.


1564 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1980. Forests: Tobago's most important environmental asset. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 11 p. IICA; CES.

Includes a map of Tobago's Main Ridge forest reserve.

1565 _______. 1980. History of the Forestry Division. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):3-8. UWI.

1566 _______. 1980. The natural history and ecology of the nine-banded Armadillo, (Dasypus novemcinctus), in the South Eastern United States; (a literature review). Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 15 p. FDL; CES.

1567 _______. 1980. The social and economic importance of the Caroni mangrove swamp forest: (a case study). Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 35 p. IICA; CES.

1568 _______. 1980. The taungya as practised in Trinidad, with emphasis on teak, (Tectona grandis L.). Port-of-Spain, s.n. 14 p. FDL; CES.

1569 _______. 1981. Mangrove forests: desirable or dispensable. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 24 p. CES.

1570 RAMDIAL, B. 1982. Caroni swamp. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(3):10. UWI.

1571 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1982. The role of the Forestry Division in flood control. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 20 p. CES.

1572 _______ and CHAPMAN, I. 1982. Trinidad and Tobago - forestry report (brief overview). Port-of-Spain, Government. 8 p. CES.

1573 _______. 1983. Environmental decay-noise pollution. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 16 p. CES.

1574 _______. 1983. Forestry and agriculture - rivals or partners: with special reference to Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 43 p. IICA; CES.
1575 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1983. The interrelationship between forestry and food production in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 25 p. CES.

Also in: International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 185-197. IICA.


1577 ______. 1984. Restoration and after use of quarry sites. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 25 p. IICA; CES.


Including area of Industrial and agricultural development and employment. p. 99-111.


1580 RAMLAL, H. 1974. Mg and concentrations in the serum of cattle on the Aripo Livestock Station: a preliminary study. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.


1586 RAMPERSAD, E.M. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. n.d. Evidence to support the involvement of physiological factors in the smut resistance of nine varieties of sugarcane grown in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 24 p. IICA.


1588 RAMPERSAD, E. n.d. Rapid method for estimating the level of yellow spot infection over large acreage of sugar cane. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.

1589 RAMPERSAD, F. 1981. Fundamental structural change in the organization of the sugar industry: (a programme for the survival of Caroni). Couva, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Limited. 42 p. CES.

1590 RAMPERSAD, R. n.d. Discussion paper on the Trinidad's Sugar Industry. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.

1591 RAMQUAR, J. 1983. Domesticating or caging of wild birds. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 51-53. CES.

1592 RAMSAWACK, A. 1980. Forest folklore of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 29 p. IICA.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


In Brazil and Trinidad.


1601 . 1978. Regional livestock resources for meat production. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(2):118-120, 122. UWI.

1602 . 1980. Rabbit production and its potential in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.


1604 . 1981. Trinidad and Tobago's experience with Australian milking Zebu cattle. Extension Newsletter - UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 12(1):9-10. IICA.

1606 RATIONALIZATION OF the Sugar Industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. CES.


1610 REPORT OF the Cabinet appointed team on the acquisition of private lands above the three hundred foot contour in the Northern Range. 1981. Port-of-Spain, Government. 16 p. CES.

1611 REPORT ON hurricane Alma. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(3):244-252. UWI.

1612 REPORT ON smut disease of sugarcane, April 1976 - June 1977. 1977. n.p., s.n. 53 p. IICA.

1613 REPORT ON smut disease of sugar cane in Caroni Ltd. up to the end of April 1978. 1978. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.


1614 A REPORT to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. 1983. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p irr. IICA.

1615 REPUBLIC BANK (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Aquaculture possibilities for Trinidad and Tobago: a feasibility study for the intensive culture of tilapia in the Caroni Swamp. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. CES; IICA.
1616 RESEARCH POLICIES of the Agricultural Department. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 3-9. UWI; CES.

1617 REVELO, M.A. 1982. Hartrot-Cedros wilt in coconut palm and oil palm in Suriname and Trinidad and Tobago. Golfito, Costa Rica, s.n. 40 p. CES.


1627 ROBINSON, H. 1968. Report on possible diseases caused by microorganisms in cocoa, coffee and tonka bean. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.


1630 THE ROLE of co-operatives in the agricultural sector. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.


1632 ROSALES, J. and SEALY, L. 1984. Storage, processing and utilization of cassava root (Manihot esculenta (Crantz). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.


1634 RUDDER, W. 1978. Towards the greater production of food in Trinidad and Tobago; an overview. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(3):230-249. UWI.


   Situation in Trinidad and Tobago.


1640 _______. 1968. Proposal for food technology training and development in the West Indies a view from Trinidad. Food Technology 22(9):1098-1107.

1641 _______. 1971. Some problems of fruit and vegetable processing in Trinidad and Tobago. In postgraduate seminar on food technology (1971, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Chemical Engineering. Paper 7, 17 p. (Food Technology series, No. 5).


1643 _______. 1975. Agriculture: the case for import substitution. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, Oilfield Workers Trade Union. w.p.

1644 SAMMY, G. 1977. The potential for a canned fish industry in Trinidad and Tobago: a literary survey. St. Augustine, UWI. 37 p. UWI.


1648 SCHAMIS, G. n.d. Preliminary study of the situation of rural women in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 62 p. IICA.


1652 _______. 1982. West Indian spices as biologically-active agents. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 12 p. UWI.


1654 _______. 1983. The suitability of certain under-utilized Caribbean plants for processing and marketing. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 6 p. CES.

1655 _______. 1984. Research and marketing of local herbs and spices: herbs and spices as food and drugs. St. Augustine, UWI. 6 p. CES.

1656 SEALY, L.H. 1983. Defining post harvest technology. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.

1657 _______. 1983. The plant cell wall: advances in techniques in microscopy. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.

1658 _______. 1983. Upgrading and effective utilization of traditional technologies for food conservation and processing in Trinidad and Tobago (Funding needs). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES.

1659 _______. 1984. The case for the development of a post-harvest programme. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):3. IICA.
1660 SEALY, L.H. 1984. Food crop handling systems. Quality control and small-scale processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 12 p., 9 p. CES.

1661 _______ and ROSALES, J. 1984. Grading, handling and packaging of fruits and vegetables. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 16 p. CES.

1662 _______. 1984. An outline of strategies for solving the post harvest loss problem in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.

1663 SEALY, L. 1984. Packaging of fruits and vegetables: a note of packaging for the fresh market: packaging in processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 29 p. CES.

1664 SEALY, L.H. and MOHAMMED, M. 1984. The postharvest environment and hydrogrowers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.

1665 _______ and ROSALES, J. 1984. Post-harvest technology of common root crops grown in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 21 p. CES.

1666 _______. 1984. Principles of post harvest technology of fruits and vegetables: techniques of fresh produce marketing: the acquisition and preparation of raw materials for processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 40 p. CES.

1667 _______. 1984. Principles of small scale storage and processing of fruits, vegetables, roots and tubers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 22p. CES.

1668 _______ and MOHAMMED, M. 1984. Proposals for the funding of the biochemistry/postharvest laboratory. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 14 p. CES.

1669 _______. 1984. Recent developments in post harvest technology in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES.

1670 SEALY, L. 1984. Suggestions for new emphases by management. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.
SEALY, L.H. 1985. An outline of the problems of the development of traditional food processing technologies in the agro-industrial sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.

Paper presented to FAO. RLA/4405 project "initial processing of agricultural products at the family and community levels in rural areas held in Jamaica.

SEALY, L.H. 1985. An overview of root crop production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 24 p. CES.


SEARL, W.E. and WILSON, H. 1977. Annual report (of the) soil and land capability section (for the year) 1976. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 27 p. CES.

SEECHARAN, D.V. 1974. Silage: review article. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 23 p. CES.


1683 SEEPERSAD, V. 1982. Food for thought. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago). UWI.


1685 ______. 1979. An economic study of the tobacco industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 107 p. CES.


1688 ______. 1983. Cassava agronomy. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 13 p. CES.


1690 ______. 1983. The production of disease-free planting material of yams (D. alata), sweet potato, edible aroids and cassava by tissue culture methods. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, MALFP, Crop Research Division. 4 p. CES.

1691 SEESAHAI, A. 1983. Root crop production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 33 p. CES.

1692 ______. 1983. Root crops research and Crop Research Station, Centeno. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.

1693 ______. 1983. Tissue culture proposals. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.

1695 ______. 1980. Weed control. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 23. IICA.


1697 SEMINAR ON FINANCING AGRICULTURE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (1977, PORT-OF-SPAIN) 1977. Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. 82 p. CES; ECLAC.


1699 SEN GUPTA, P.N. 1981. Comparative studies of food consumption and nutrition in three Caribbean countries: Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago and Guyana. Ecology of Food and Nutrition 11:177-181. JMNPA.


1704 SHAND, N. 1982. The status of banana production in Trinidad and Tobago and strategies for increased production. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 26 p. CES.

1705 SHEELOH, E. 1972. Agriculture. Tel-Aviv, Israel, Ministry of Agriculture and Settlement – Planning and Development Centre. 15 p. CES.

Report on agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago.


Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.


1713 SIMEON, D.T. 1983. Trade of agricultural commodities between Trinidad and Grenada. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 97 p. IICA; CES.


1716 _______ and GUMBS, F.A. 1982. Soil physical properties and sugar-cane root and shoot growth on Louisiana banks after conversion from cambered beds field layout in Trinidad, West Indies. Tropical Agriculture 59(1):38-42. UWI.


1718 SINGH, M.P. 1968. The extension worker and his place in the Crown Land Development Programme. Farm and Forest-ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:27-29, 31, 62. CES.

1719 SINGH, N.D. and SANDHU, M.S. n.d. Effects of plastic mulch and canopy on the nematode populations and southern blight on tomato in lowland tropics. n.p., s.n. 8 p. IICA.

1720 _______. n.d. Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode populations in cabbage. n.p., s.n. 7 p. IICA.


Also in Nematropica 5:119-125.


1735 SINGH, S. 1979. An appraisal of the major abattoirs in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 25 p. CES.


1738 SMALL, W. 1983. Diseases and nematodes of plant significance already in the Caribbean. n.p., s.l. 24 p. IICA.


1741 SMITH, G.W.R. 1962. The irrigation needs of Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI, Regional Research Centre.


1745 SMITH, M.W. n.d. The control of tics and tick-borne diseases in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 30 p. CES.

1746 _____ 1974. A survey of the distribution of the ixodid ticks Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) and Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius, 1787) in Trinidad and Tobago and the possible influence of the survey results on planned livestock development. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):559-567. UWI.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

1749 SMUT DISEASE in sugarcane. 1976. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2):10-11. UWI.


Includes Trinidad.


1756 SPENCE, J.A.; STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J. and MALIPHANT, G.K. 1966. Scab control (Trinidad); melanose control (Trinidad); felty fungus control (Jamaica). In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Citrus Research Unit. Citrus research 1965. St. Augustine. p. 35-38.


1760 _______. 1977. The contributions of the Faculty of Agriculture to farming in Trinidad and Tobago. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. pp. 72-82. ECLAC; CES.

1761 SPICES IN Trinidad. 1984. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):5. UWI.

1762 SREENIVASAN, T.N. comp. 1973. Proposals for the reorganization of Central Experiment Station, by scientists of Central Experiment Station. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 13 p. CES.


1768 STATE LANDS development Project. 1977. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(1):58-62, 64. UWI.


1770 STEPHEN, H.V. 1975. Culling poultry. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(1):55-60. UWI.


1778 _______ and _______. 1983. Urea absorption in some Trinidad soils. Tropical Agriculture 60(3):201-204. UWI.


Includes reports on organization and staffing, overview of development of the technical programme, calf rearing, precattle and cattle growth, dairy and Heifer replacement rearing, the small scale farm project, sugarcane production - processing and utilization, protein crops, financial and administrative aspects.

1781 THE SUGARCANE Feeds Centre: using sugarcane as animal feed. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 9(3):4. UWI.

1782 SUGAR INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1971. Plan for a guaranteed price for sugarcane for both farmers' and estates' production, after obtaining a price of L61.00 per ton of sugar on the N.P.Q. quota. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.

1783 THE SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (1968, Caroni Trinidad and Tobago). 1968. Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. p. irr. CES.

1784 SULAIMAN, N. 1984. Fruits and vegetables as living organisms. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.

1785 A SURVEY of agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago - 1978 - 79 and projected. w.i. 101 p. IICA.

1786 SUTTON, J. n.d. Trinidad broiler parent stock proposal 60,000: feasibility and proposal for a private group in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. North American Agricultural Technologies Inc. 45 p. CES.


1789 SYSTEMS (BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS). 1980. An overview of the market for meat, fish, milk, dairy products, eggs and fresh produce in Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago. Bridgetown. 67 p. CDC.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

1792 TAKAHASHI, T. 1976. Explanation of the Nariva Swamp Development Project. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.

Includes a map.


1796 THELEN, K.D. and FAIZOOL, S. 1980. Plan for a system for national parks and other protected areas in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 105 p. IICA; CES.

Includes maps on proposed National Parks and other protected areas in Trinidad and in Tobago.

1797 ______ and ______. 1980. Policy for establishment and management of a national parks system in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 26 p. IICA; CES.

1799 THOMAS, P. 1975. Market study of teak fence posts in Trinidad, prepared for Trinidad Forest Products Limited. w.i. 42 p. PDL.

1800 THOMAS, R.A. 1964. Studies on the biology of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) (Canestrini, 1887) parasitic on cattle at the Field Station, UWI, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 53 p. UWI.

1801 THOMPSÓN, D.R.T. 1979. A socio-economic assessment of the impact of Controlled Droplet Application (CDA) on disease and pest control by farmers. n.p., s.n. 10 p. IICA.


1803 THOPSON, F. 1976. Agricultural credit in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(2):201-208. UWI.

1804 THORSLUND, A.E. and ANDREW, L. n.d. Investigation report of effects on the Buccoo Reef from tourist development at Pigeon Point, Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 4 p. CES.

1805 TIAH, R.H. 1984. The citrus farmer: the marketing of fresh fruit and fruits for juicing. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.


1808 TITUS, I.O. 1970. The potential for sheep rearing in Trinidad and Tobago with special reference to the establishment of a pilot project, at Blenheim, Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 44 p. CES.

1809 TITUS, I. 1974. An evaluation of the minimum guaranteed price scheme for food crops as administered by the Central Marketing Agency from 1966. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 21 p. CES.
1810 TITUS, I. 1974. Feasibility report of the kendal farm school graduates cooperative farming enterprise at Richmond, Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALAF. 38 p. CES.


1812 TOBAGO - DISTRIBUTION of farms sampled. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. w. sca. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.

1813 TOBAGO-LAND capability. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II. Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:25,000. 3s. colour. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.

1814 TOBAGO LAND use. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:100,000. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.

1815 TOBAGO SOILS. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:25,000. 3s. colours. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report No. 8). IICA.

1816 TOBAGO: TOWN and road map. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Ministry of Planning and Development. 1s. (land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.


1818 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO: Summary report, Sugar Rationalization Committee. n.d. n.p., s.n. 47 p. CES.

1820. 1960. The commission of enquiry into the cane farming industry of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 48 p. CES.


1822. 1968. Trinidad water resources survey: interim report no. 2. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. irr. CES.

1823. 1972. Interim report on the commission of enquiry into the existing method of computing the price of sugar-cane and matters connected therewith. n.p., s.n. p. irr. CES.


1828. 1975. Forestry and forest products, 1. Activities of the Agriculture Sector of the Northern Reafforestation Project; 2. Legally constituted and Demarcated forest reserves. In Oil and Food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-7.


1834 ______. 1976. Oil and food; basic discussion paper. Port-of-Spain, Government. 177 p. CES.

1835 ______. 1977. Report of the seemungal commission of enquiry into "the existing method of computing the price of sugar cane and matters connected therewith". Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government. 87 p. CES.

1836 ______. 1978. Report of the committee set up to consider matters relating to the operations of the farmers' market. n.p., s.n. 36 p. CES.


1840 ______. 1979. Report of the Cabinet-appointed committee on the poultry industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 78 p. CES.
1841 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 1979. Report of the committee appointed by Cabinet to look into the matter of pollution, the restoration of quarrying sites and to make recommendations. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 21 p. FDL.


1843 _______. 1979. Report of the committee to consider the rationalization of the sugar industry. Port-of-Spain, Government. 306 p. CES; IICA.

1844 _______. 1979. Report of the Inter-Ministerial committee on the creation of a management structure for the development and control of national parks and beaches. Port-of-Spain, Government. 28 p. CES; FDL.

1845 _______. 1980. Facility for financing oil, fertilizer and asphalt purchases by CARICOM states from Trinidad and Tobago; a proposal. Port-of-Spain, Government. 18 p. TTParl.


1848 _______. 1984. Report of the professional committee on a policy towards optimum utilization of the resources allocated to the sugar industry. n.p., s.n. 91 p. CES.


1857 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CHAMBER OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. 1977. Recommendations to the Ministry of Agriculture from the Trinidad and Tobago Chamber of Commerce, Agricultural committee. Port-of-Spain. 18 p. CES.


1859 ______. 1976. The food processing industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., w.p.

Report of a cabinet appointed committee.


1861 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. Agricultural census 1963: the holder and his holdings. Port-of-Spain. Volume II - Part A.
1862 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. Agricultural
census 1963: land utilization, numbers and acreages.
Port-of-Spain. Volume II - Part B.

           2 vol. UWI.

1864 ______. 1968. Agricultural census 1963: production and sales
           of crops 10 acres and over by county, holding size, production
           (Agricultural Census 1963 - Publication, No. 5). CES.

1865 ______. 1972. Reports on surveys of the pig industry. 1. Census
           on pig farms - January 1971. Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.

1866 ______. 1974. Manpower income report (industry); based on 1970
           population census. Port-of-Spain. 222 p.
           Includes agricultural sector.

           109 p. IICA.

1868 ______. 1979. Census of the poultry industry in Trinidad,

           120 p. IICA.
           Includes review of Domestic Production - Agriculture and
           tables on Domestic production; Industrial sales (Food and
           Processing Industry), the value of import and export
           commodities (Food and livestock), loans.

1870 ______. 1982. Average farm wholesale and retail prices for
           selected starchy fruits, roots and tubers by period.
           Port-of-Spain. 52 p.

           120 p. IICA.
           Includes review of Domestic Production-Agriculture and tables
           on Domestic production, Industrial sales (food and processing
           industry), the value of import and export commodities (food
           and livestock), loans.

           189 p. IICA.

1874  TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO LAWS, STATUTES, etc. Act No. 42 of 1979: an act to regulate the importation, storage, manufacture, sale, use and transportation of pesticides and toxic chemicals and to provide for the establishment of the Pesticides and Toxic Chemicals Control Board and for matters incidental thereto. 1983. In Meeting on the Harmonization of Pesticide Legislation in the Caribbean (1983, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Pesticide legislation and the registration process in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 207-227. IICA.


1878  . 1964. Annual report of the agricultural services for the year 1962. Port-of-Spain. 94 p. CES.


1883  TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. n.d. Costs of production for rice, 1974. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station.

1884  . n.d. Measures to stimulate production in the domestic sub-sector: food crop production. Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.

1886 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. n.d. The poultry industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 18 p. CES.

1887 ______. n.d. Regulations concerning the importation of plants and plant products. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.

Includes Restrictions on the importation of plants, plant products, soil and dung, imposed by regulations under the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1940 (Laws of Trinidad and Tobago, vol. III, Ch. 23. No. 16).


1890 ______. 1962. Pigeon peas for profit. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.

1891 ______.1962. Report of the committee appointed to plan the proposed Central Fish Market and fishing harbour, Port-of-Spain. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.


1894 ______. 1964. Cucumbers for the salad. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. (Home gardening Pamphlet, No. 4). CES.

1895 ______. 1964. Fertilizers and manure. Port-of-Spain. 2 p. (Home gardening, pamphlet, No. 2). CES.

1896 ______. 1964. What to plant. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. (Home Gardening, Pamphlet, No. 1). CES.


1901 ______. 1967. Tomato growing. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.

1902 ______. 1968. Bagasse report No. 2 (Particle board).
Port-of-Spain. 28 + 1 fig. CES.


Port-of-Spain. 117 p. CES.

Port-of-Spain. 87 p. CES.

1907 ______. 1969. Srimping; feasibility study. Port-of-Spain,
Shell Trinidad Ltd. 11 p.

Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.

Port-of-Spain. 13 p. CES.

1910 ______. 1972. Annual report of the Ministry of Agriculture,
Lands and Fisheries for the year 1971. Port-of-Spain. 3 v. CES.

Port-of-Spain. 14 p. CES.

Port-of-Spain. 60 p.

Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.


Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.
1917  **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.**
1975. Report of the working group appointed to study the control and management of the Emperor Valley Zoo.
Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.

1918  
1975. Valuation of crop plants. Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.

Schedule of compensation payable for agricultural crops damaged or destroyed.

1919  
1976. Economic study of the rice industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 43 p. CES.

1920  
1976. The role of the Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project and its relationship with the Chaguaramas state. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. CES.

1921  

1922  
1977. Subsidies and services available.
Port-of-Spain. 16 p. CES.

1923  

1924  
1978. Description of proposed OAS technical assistance to Trinidad and Tobago for establishment of a national parks system. n.p., 14 p. CES.

1925  

1926  

1927  
1978. Reorganization of the Fisheries Division.
Port-of-Spain. 10 p. CES.

1928  
1978. Report presented by the Brazilian technical cooperation mission with the Trinidad and Tobago fisheries sector. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.

1929  
1978. A review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation programme. Port-of-Spain. 67 p. IICA; CES.

1930  
1931 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 1979. The coconut situation in Trinidad and Tobago with a programme for improvement. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.

1932 _______. 1979. Comments and recommendations by the Forestry Division on White Paper on agriculture. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.

1933 _______. 1979. Incentives for agriculture: subsidies and other services available to farmers and fishermen. Port-of-Spain. 40 p. CES.


1935 _______. 1979. Proposals for the development of the fishing industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.


1937 _______. 1979. Report of the interim committee appointed to make all necessary preparations for the launching of the Trinidad and Tobago rice milling and marketing company limited. Port-of-Spain. 44 p. CES.


1941 _______. 1980. FAO Project formulation mission to Trinidad and Tobago - Strengthening agricultural engineering services for increased food production. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), FAO. 153 p. CES.


1943 _______. 1980. Information for owners and fisherman who have been issued permits to fish in the territorial waters of Venezuela. Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.
1944 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago; manual of dendrology. Port-of-Spain. 181 p. CES.

1945 ______. 1980. Report of the Committee appointed by the honourable Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries on praedial larceny in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 50 p. CES; FDL.


1948 ______. 1980. Review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation programme. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. ECLAC.


1950 ______. 1980. Suppliers to the fishing industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. CES.


1952 ______. 1981. Agriculture in brief, Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.


1957 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1981. Planting and care of a tree. 9 p. CES.

Data on cedar, cypress, Caribbean pine, Honduran mahogany.


1962 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 1981. Report of the committee appointed to investigate the problems of wildlife pests in Trinidad and Tobago, including a policy for the control of wildlife pests in Trinidad and Tobago, and an operational plan for the control of Cocico in Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 22 p. CES.


1964 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. 1981. A study on the proposed rehabilitation of the coffee industry. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. CES.


1967 ______. 1981. Target income and farm size for food and tree crop farms in statelands development projects. Port-of-Spain. 63 p. CES.

1968 ______. 1981. Ten year development plan for the Northern Range reforestation project. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.


1996 ________. 1983. Phase I investigations of the development of the Nariva Swamp: final report. Port-of-Spain. 3 v. CES.


2001 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION 1985. Committee to provide response on cabinet request re lands designated agricultural lands at Wallerfield. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. + map. CES.


2005 ______. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. n.d. The special problems and constraints of agricultural planning. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.


2009 ______. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1980. Investigation into the agricultural labour supply situation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES; TTParl.


2012 ______. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1984. An agricultural pricing policy for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 68 p. CES.


2015 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. ANIMAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT. n.d. The Caribbean Regional School of Veterinary Medicine. Port-of-Spain. 10 p. CES.


2020 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.


2026 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.


2031 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.


EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: St. George. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.


EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: Victoria. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.


2061 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. FISHERIES DIVISION. 1976. Careers in fisheries science. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.


2064 ______. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1960. Administrative report of the forest department for the year 1957. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. FDL.

2065 ______. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1960. Administrative report of the forest department for the year 1958. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. FDL.

2066 ______. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1961. Note on the work of the Forest Department of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. FDL.


2070 ______. FOREST RESERVE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. FDL.
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.
FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980.
Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago.
Inventory results, volume table. Port-of-Spain. v.2 (Chapters 1-3). 248 p.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Inventory results; Volume table. Port-of-Spain. v. 2 (Chapter 4), 36 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Inventory results; Stock tables. Port-of-Spain. v. 2 (section 2), 220 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Inventory results; stand table. Port-of-Spain. v.2 (section 3), 201 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Inventory results; Area summary. Port-of-Spain. v.2 (section 4, Chap. 3-4) 198 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Inventory results; Area summary. Port-of-Spain. v.2 (section 4, chap. 5-6), 166 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Mapping manual. Port-of-Spain. v.7, 42 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Photo-interpretation manual. Port-of-Spain. v.8, 63 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 1), 242 p. CES.

FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 2), 145 p. CES.
2081 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 
FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980. 
Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. 
Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 3), 164 p. CES.

2082 _______. FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and 
Tobago. Hand compilation manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 10, 
58 p. CES.

2083 _______. FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and 
+ maps. CES.

2084 _______. FORESTRY DEPARTMENT. n.d. Forest policy. n.p., s.n. 
20 p. CES.

2085 _______. FORESTRY DIVISION. n.d. Inventory of indigenous 
forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Summary of the consultants 
final report and recommendations. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.

2086 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD 
PRODUCTION. FORESTRY DIVISION. n.d. Policy for use of 
portable sawmills. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. CES.

2087 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 
Port-of-Spain. 89, (88) p. FDL.

2088 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 
FORESTRY DIVISION. 1961. Forest policy. Port-of-Spain, 
n.p., s.n. FDL.

2089 _______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1961. Handbook for forest 
officers. Port-of-Spain. 102 p. FDL.

2090 _______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1967. National progress report on 
forestry in Trinidad and Tobago, 1964-67. Port-of-Spain. 
7 p. FDL.

Port-of-Spain. 15 p. FDL.

2092 _______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1969. Development programme, 

2093 _______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1970. Arena reserve working plan, 
FDL.
2094  TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 
      Port-of-Spain. 30 p. CES; FDL.

2095  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1972. Annual report of the Forestry 
      Division for the year 1971. Port-of-Spain. 85 p. FDL.

2096  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1972. Working plan for the Central 
      p. FDL.

2097  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1974. Annual report of the Forestry 
      Division for the year 1972. Port-of-Spain. 92 p. FDL.

      Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 35 p. FDL.

2099  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1975. Boundaries of administrative 
      areas. Port-of-Spain. 13 p. FDL.

2100  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1975. Country report of Trinidad 
      and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CES.

2101  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1976. Interpretive plan: Caroni 
      Swamp National Park. Port-of-Spain. 27 p. IICA.

      carried out in the Nariva Windbelt Reserve and also 
      recommendations for rehabilitation. Port-of-Spain. 3 p.

2103  ______. FOREST DIVISION. 1977. Inspection of the Nariva 
      Windbelt Reserve, Union Village for the prospective 
      regeneration of teak. Port-of-Spain. 4 p.

2104  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1978. Annual report of the Forestry 
      Division for the year 1977. Port-of-Spain. 59 p. IICA.

      Includes reports on forest administration, communications and 
      buildings, forest resources, forest management, ecology and 
      silviculture, forest production, utilization, forest 
      extension, forest research, wildlife and recreation, northern 
      reafforestation project, Tobago.

      Port-of-Spain. 78 p. CES.

2106  ______. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Management and development 
      plan for the Aripo Savanna biological reserve. 
      Port-of-Spain. p. irr. FDL; CES.
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.
FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Management and development plan:
Caroni Swamp National Park. Port-of-Spain. 55 p. IICA; CDC; CES.

Contains maps on Caroni Swamp National park—existing conditions and general development plan.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Plan for the management and
development of the proposed Buccoo Reef national park. 39 p.
CES.

FORESTRY DIVISION. Site plan and design
CES.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the Forestry
Division for the year 1976. Port-of-Spain. 60 p. FDL.

Port-of-Spain. 71 p. CES.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Forestry in Trinidad and
Tobago: a select bibliography. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. IICA.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Forestry statistics pocket
digest. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. IICA.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Interpretive plan Caroni
Swamp national park. Port-of-Spain. 30 p. (Technical
Document Forestry Division). FDL; CES.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Management and development
+ map. (Technical Document Forestry Division). FDL; CES.

Port-of-Spain. 35 p. IICA.

Port-of-Spain. 36 p. IICA; FDL.

Port-of-Spain. 67 p. CES.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD
PRODUCTION. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1981. Forest resources
policy (1981). Port-of-Spain. 52 p. CES.

FORESTRY DIVISION. 1981. Sawmilling policy.
Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CES.


2124 ________. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1983. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. 87 p. CES.


2129 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1982. Preliminary report on possibilities for integrated rural development of the North East Coastal sub-region: including proposals for the development of the Grande Riviere Estate. Port-of-Spain. 86 p. IICA.


2132 ________. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1984. Piarco agricultural development project. Phase I and Phase II. Port-of-Spain. 60 p. CES.


TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE. 1976. Final report of working party on the citrus industry, appointed by the Minister of Finance of the Government of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 222 p. CES.

2148 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE. 1980. Facility for financing oil, fertilizer and asphalt purchases by CARICOM States from Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. p. irr.

2149 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. 1976. Final report of committee on narrowing the gap between agricultural and industrial wages. Port-of-Spain. 89 p. CES.

2150 _______. POLICY RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION. 1977. Towards a food and nutrition policy for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 19 p. CES.

2151 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT. 1982. List of pesticides, common names, uses and antidotes. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.


2154 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. 1969. Preliminary Market price projections for fruits and vegetables in USA, Canada and Europe with estimated net prices by month to Trinidad growers. Virginia, USA, Ministry of Planning and Development. w.p. CES.


2156 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE. ECONOMIC PLANNING DIVISION. 1966. Report of the committee set up to enquire into the present state of the poultry industry with special reference to the price of feed and processing facilities to farmers. Port-of-Spain. 49 p. CES.


2160 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY. 1967. Trinidad water resources survey Interim report No. 1. Port-of-Spain. 80 p. CES.


2162 TRINIDAD CANE farming and sugar crop returns, 1963. 1964. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(2):286. UWI.

2163 TRINIDAD ISLAND–WIDE CANE FARMERS ASSOCIATION INC., SAN FERNANDO (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Submission of the Trinidad Island–Wide Cane Farmers Association Inc. to the commission of enquiry into "the existing method of computing the price of canes and matters connected therewith, 1965". San Fernando. 388 p. CES.


2169 TUNNACLIFFE, J.J. 1971. Record keeping as a basis for decision making (a case study of six Trinidad citrus growers). DTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 143 p. UWI.

2171 TURNER, P.D. 1965. Comparative sporulation as an indication of resistance by cacao to Phytophthora pod rot. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad and Tobago) 42(4):305-309. UWI.


Co-authors: R.F. Barnes; L. Kasasian; P. Moss; L.H. Smith; D. Walmsley.

2175 __________. 1964. Banana research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. UWI; CES.

2176 TZUL, F. 1982. Prepare your own bees wax. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 17, 19. UWI.

U


2179 __________. 1964. A guide to the University Field Station, 1963/64. St. Augustine. 49 p. CES; UWI.

2181 UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Second annual report on Government of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.

2182 ______. 1983. First half-annual report (Phase II) on government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.

2183 ______. 1984. First half-annual report (Phase II) on government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.

2184 ______. 1984. Report on achievements and projections (Phase II) of government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. 23 p. CES.


2195 ______. LIBRARY. 1983. Agriculture list of Caribbean agricultural periodicals in the library, UWI, St. Augustine. St. Augustine. 33 p. IICA.

Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

2196 USE PLENTY of potash on bananas for higher fruit yield, sweeter fruit and better keeping quality. 1976. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):23. UWI.

V


W


WATERS, H. 1977. Interim report on 'Wilt' disease of coconuts in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 21 p. CES.


Includes Trinidad and Tobago.


______. 1967. A general citrus fertilizer programme. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 67(3):348-353. UWI.


2243 ______. 1977. Some aspects of cocoa research. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.

2244 ______. 1978. The work of the cocoa agronomy section. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 27 p. CES.

2245 ______. 1980. Policy in respect of land use at Centeno with special reference to La Reunion, La Chaguaramas and L'Esperance. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.

2246 ______. 1983. Some guidelines for farmers on the rehabilitation of coffee in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.

2247 ______. 1984. The crop research effort in the rehabilitation of the coffee industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 26 p. CES.

2248 ______. 1985. A farmer’s guide for coffee growing in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 26 p. CES.


2251 WILDLIFE PROTECTION - A tool of management. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):10. UWI.


2253 WILLIAMS, D.B. 1964. Improvement of the sweet potato by breeding at the University of the West Indies. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(4):419-421, 423-429. UWI.

2254 WILLIAMS, D. 1982. The role of forestry in agriculture. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 9-10. UWI.


2258 ______ and GONZALEZ, F.O. 1968. Two tick-borne diseases affecting exotic cattle introduced into Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 45(1):23-32. UWI.


Co-authors: R. Mohammed, F.G. Youssef, J. Morris.

Co-authors: J. Rose, L. Wilson, Norman Girwan, W.A. Thomas.


WILLIAMS. 1962. Some practical hints on fencing. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):159, 161, 163-165. UWI.

WILLIAMS; UNSWORTH, E.F. and TREVOR-ROPER, C.A. 1969. Preliminary investigations into the feasibility of maize as a fodder in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(3):821-825. UWI.

WILLIAMS. 1972. Production cost per acre and ton of maize silage in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 72(2):162-166. UWI.


WILSON, H. 1984. Agronomy of fertilisers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 10 p. CES.


Co-authors: C.E. Weir; C.C., Weir; B. Stewart.

and LOWERY, J. 1980. Cassava. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 29. IICA.

et al. 1980. Cassava. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. IICA.

Co-authors: C. Weir, R. Blake, R. Fletcher, B. Stewart.


et al. 1980. Yam. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 29-30. IICA.

Co-authors: S. Haque, L. Wickham, R. Blake, C. Weir.


2283 _______ and HERRERA, E. 1961. List of completed research work carried out at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture on animal and grassland husbandry. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(1):63-65, 67, 69, 71-73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85-86. UWI.


______. 1963. Poultry research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 10. UWI; CES.

______. 1964. Livestock general. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 15. UWI; CES.

______ and BARNES, L.S. 1964. Livestock maintained. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 16-22. UWI; CES.

______. 1964. Poultry research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 12. UWI; CES.

______. 1964. Research policies of the Agricultural Department. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 3-10. UWI; CES.


WINSTON, M. 1977. The establishment and spread of the Africanized honeybee in the Western hemisphere. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(4):306-310, 312-313. UWI.


WOOD, H.E. and TITUS, I. n.d. Fishing power. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.

______. 1968. Results of an experimental secondary terminal market on production of shrimps. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.


WOOD. 1970. Present and future status of the fishing industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.


WOOD. 1971. Fishery resource. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. 6 p. CES.

WOOD. 1971. Iced fish, an historical perspective. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 4 p. UWI.


Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.

WOOD. 1977. Problems in fisheries administration in the Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.

WOOD. 1978. Case histories of fisheries development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. CES.


WOOD. 1979. Buccoo Reef – Bon Accord complex, Port-of-Spain, s.n. 4 p. CES.


WOOD and CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z. 1980. Forests, streams and guppies. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.


Co-authors: W.G. Downs; T.H.G. Aitkens; E.S. Tikasingh.


2324 WIGLEY, G. 1967. Agricultural small-holders' scheme: St. Patrick's Parish, South Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 17 p. + 4 maps. CES.

Contains textural soil maps.


Y


2329 _______ and BENNETT, F.D. 1977. Memorandum on the investigations into the possibilities of biological control of Hypsipyla spp. in Trinidad and proposals to procure stocks of additional parasites - December 1976. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. 5 p. FDL.

2330 _______ and _______. 1977. Resume of investigations on Hypsipyla spp. and the release of parasites for their control in Trinidad during the period 1966-1975. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. 5 p. FDL.


2333 YOUNG-KONG, V.M. n.d. The potential impact of sugarcane smut (Ustilago scitaminea) on the Caribbean sugar industry. n.p., s.n. 9 p. IICA.


Co-authors: N.K. Persad, G. Taylor, H. Ramlal.

2342 ZUR, M. 1966. Report on the situation in the banana industry. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
SUBJECT INDEX
SUBJECT INDEX
Abattoirs see SLAUGHTERHOUSE
ACIDITY /Resulting losses, yield pigeon pea 0128
ACREAGE /Agricultural census 1862
Aeneolamia varia saccharine see FROGHOPPER
AFLATOXINS /Production, toxicological effects, analysis, detoxification 0753
Africanized Bee see BEE, AFRICANIZED
AGOUTI /Farming 0141
AGOUTI /History, ecology 1553
AGRARIAN REFORM 0103
AGRARIAN REFORM /Development rural community 0093
AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION 0194
AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION /Agricultural research 2115
AGRICULTURAL BANKS 0021, 0022, 0023, 0024, 0025, 1849
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES 1613A, 1863, 1872
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Crops, production, sales 1864
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Holders, holdings 1861
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Land utilization, numbers, acreages 1862
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Pig farms 1865
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Poultry industry 1868
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS 0711
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS /Statistical data 1520
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES /Foreign exchange, earnings potential 1734
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES /Trade, Trinidad, Grenada 1713
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT 0021-0025, 0205, 0345, 0613, 1187, 1638, 1803, 1829
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT /Statistics 1520
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT /Tobago 0531
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT 0443, 0736, 0807, 1077, 1316, 1317, 1830, 1847, 1857, 1930, 1946
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Agrarian reform 0093
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK /Accounts 1849
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Chaguaramas 0498, 0499, 0500, 0501, 0502, 0504, 0505, 0506, 0507, 0508, 1920, 2008
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Food production 0577
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /4-H movement 0591
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Grande Riviere, sociological survey 0360
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Infra-structure 1832
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Land systems 1061
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Matelot, sociological survey 0360
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Piarco project 2008, 2132
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Regional Research Centre 0568
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Subsidy and incentive programmes, economic evaluation impact 0275
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Subsidies, effect social, economic factors 0648
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Tobago 0641, 1433, 1473
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Toco, sociological survey 0360
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 0801, 1930
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS /Pigeon pea, production 1432
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION 1760
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Medium level 0096, 0097
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Rural development 0862
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Upper secondary level 1245
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING 0372, 2059, 2060
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DIVISION /Ministry of Agriculture 2002
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING /Horticulture 0404
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING /Profession 2002
Agricultural Extension see RURAL EXTENSION
AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES 0822
AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES /Labour, development, rural areas 1041
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE 1696
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE /Entrepreneurial impact 1437
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE /Farmers perception, entrepreneurial impact 1434
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY /Developments 0144
AGRICULTURAL PLAN /IICA, Trinidad and Tobago 1366
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING 1035, 1036, 1609, 1635, 2005, 2130, 2131, 2133
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING /Land capability study significance 0083
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING /Potential for trade Cuba, Colombia, Peru 0073
AGRICULTURAL POLICY 0194, 1035, 1609, 1636, 1885, 1930
AGRICULTURAL POLICY /Food policy 1995
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION 1750, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1930
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Economic report 1374
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Oil economy impact 1498
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Statistics 0108, 0719, 0720, 2006
AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMES 1910
AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMING /Land capability study significance 0083
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 0049, 0443, 0698, 0805, 1193, 1785, 1939, 1760, 2115
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Bibliography 0086
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /CARDI contribution 0375
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Central Experiment Station 0195, 0732
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Cooperation 1320
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Livestock 1218
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policies 1616, 2295
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policy, allocation resources 1636
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policy, organization, management 1406
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Regional Research Centre 0027
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Sugarcane 0863
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR 1358, 1930
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Development 0572, 0814
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Diagnosis 0305
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Evaluation and programming 0067
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Environmental effects 0553A
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Investments 0345, 0809, 1034, 1252
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Review economy 0341, 1869, 1871, 1873
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Strategy, Ministry of Agriculture 1635
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Technical Cooperation, IICA 0304
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Tobago, development 1433
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Tobago, productivity, resource use 1431
AGRICULTURAL SITUATION 0719, 0720, 1705, 1952
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO /History, development 2221
AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS 0553A
AGRICULTURAL TRAINING 1119
AGRICULTURE 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879
AGRICULTURE /Economic indicators 0722
AGRICULTURE /Fiscal incentives 1201, 1202, 1252
AGRICULTURE /Forestry, differences 1545
AGRICULTURE /Forestry, relationship 1126, 1574
AGRICULTURE /Human resources, bibliography 1578
AGRICULTURE /Information sources 0976
AGRICULTURE /Metrication 1106
AGRICULTURE /Oil, economic development 0752
AGRICULTURE /Oil economy, impact 1498
AGRICULTURE /Oil industry, competition labour, land 1362
AGRICULTURE /Oil industry, problems 1066
AGRICULTURE /Periodicals 2195
AGRICULTURE /Prospects 2289
AGRICULTURE /Self-sufficiency 1281
AGRICULTURE /Statistics 0722, 1520
AGRICULTURE /Theses, bibliography 0001, 0002
AGRIPRODUCT PROCESSING /Cocoa 1948
AGRIPRODUCT PROCESSING /Poultry industry 2261
Agrochemicals see AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
Agro-industry see AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
AGROMETEOROLOGY /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0490
AIR POLLUTION INJURY /Plants 0294
Aleurocanthus woglum see LIME
ALKALINITY /Resulting losses in yield pigeon pea 0128
Allium cepa see ONION
Allium sativum see GARLIC
Allium schoenoprasum see CHIVE
ALLORHAGAS N.sp. /Sugarcane moth borer 0659
Alternaria solani see EARLY BLIGHT/TOMATO
AMARANTHUS /Production 0781
AMENABILITY /Timbers, wood preservatives 1335
AMMONIUM FIXATION /Effect on mineralogical properties West Indian soil clays 0043
AMMONIUM NITROGEN /Soils, leguminous covers, Central Trinidad 1217
AMMONIUM SULPHATE /Production 0181
AMPHIBIANS /Bush Bush Forest 0057
Anacardium occidentale see CASHEW
ANAEMIA /Pigs 1005
Ananas comosus see PINEAPPLE
ANASTREPHA Spp. /Natural enemies, Biomphalaria longicaudatus 0237
ANGULAR LEAF SPOT /Cucumber, control ultra low volume spraying 1208
ANIMAL BREEDING /Beef cattle 1229
ANIMAL BREEDING /Cattle, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
ANIMAL BREEDING /Dairy cattle, Aripo Livestock Station 1011
ANIMAL BREEDING /Goats 2041, 2042, 2043
ANIMAL BREEDING /Research projects 1128, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2036, 2038, 2040
ANIMAL BREEDING /Sheep 1097
ANIMAL BREEDING /Swine, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
ANIMAL BREEDS /Sheep 1624
ANIMAL FEEDING 1780
ANIMAL FEEDING /Broilers 2041
ANIMAL FEEDING /Calves, performance 1381
ANIMAL FEEDING /Cattle 0588, 2034, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
ANIMAL FEEDING /Constraints, strategies 1385
ANIMAL FEEDING /Dairy cattle, Centeno 1581
ANIMAL FEEDING /Dairy farms 1067
ANIMAL FEEDING /Fish 2034
ANIMAL FEEDING /Goats 2034, 2041, 2042, 2043
ANIMAL FEEDING /Lamb, effect supplementary concentrate 2316
ANIMAL FEEDING /Livestock, mineral 2337
ANIMAL FEEDING /Pigs, cassava silage 1582
ANIMAL FEEDING /Research projects 1410, 1412, 2031, 2033, 2034
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sheep 2043
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sheep, Tobago 1096, 1246
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sugarcane 1781
ANIMAL FEEDING /Swine 2034, 2044
ANIMAL HEALTH 0358
ANIMAL HEALTH /Development programmes 2556
ANIMAL HEALTH /Research projects 2017, 2021, 2022, 2025
Animal husbandry see ANIMAL PRODUCTION
ANIMAL PRODUCTION 1496, 2296
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Bibliography, research work ICTA 2283
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Education, medium level 0096
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Forages, limiting factors 0645
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Research projects 2031, 2033, 2034,
Annona muricata see SOURSOP
ANTELOPE GRASS /Research projects 0439
ANTS /Damage, costing 0538
APANTELES PLAVIPES /Biological control moth borer, sugarcane 0668
APHIDS 1178
APHIS CRACCCIVORA /Cowpea mosaic virus, vector 0949
Apium graveolens see CELERY
APPLE /Disease 0121
AQUACULTURE 0101, 0344, 1030
AQUACULTURE /Fish protein source 1103
AQUACULTURE /Information system 1736
AQUACULTURE /Investment potential 1736
AQUACULTURE /Tilapia, Caroni Swamp 1615
AQUACULTURE /Water, land resources, availability 1102
AQUATIC ENVIRONMENT 1101
AQUATIC RESOURCES 1101
ARACEAE 1598
Arachis hypogaea see GROUNDNUT
ARANGUEZ /Food Crop 1990
ARENAP RESERVE /Working plan 2093
AREOLATE LEAF SPOT /Citrus 1458, 1460
ARIPO /Livestock station, evaluation 2010
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Biological reserve, management, development plan 2106
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Chemical composition natural vegetation 0041
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Ecology 1620
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Management, development 2115
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Plan 0990
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Soil properties 0041
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Vegetation, 1620
ARMADILLO /Natural history, ecology, United States 1566
ARMY WORM /Outbreak, Tobago 0137
Aroids see also TANNIA, DASHEEN, EDDOES
ARODIS /Cultural practices and utilization 0226
ARODIS /Diseases 1470
ARODIS /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
ARODIS /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690
AROUCA /Farming community, programme work 1516
ARROWROOT /Research 2173
ARSENIC /Coconut, red-ring disease 0756, 1233
ARTHROPODS /Biological control forest pests, weeds 0238
ARTHROPODS /Bush Bush Forest 0056
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION /Research projects 1538, 1914, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
ARTISANAL FISHING 1136
Artocarpus altillis see BREADFRUIT
ASPIDIOTUS DESTRUCTOR /Coconut 0853
AVOCADO 0247
AVOCADO /Flower behaviour, pollination, fruit set 1398
AVOCADO /Nematodes 1247
AVOCADO /Production 1248
AVOCADO /Research 1790
AVOCADO /Root decay 1247
AVOCADO /Root growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893
AVOCADO /Shoot growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893

B

Bachacs see ANTS
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS /Tomato, pest management 1082
BACTERIAL BLIGHT /Cassava 1536
BACTERIAL DISEASES /Food crops 1464
BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT /Cucumber 2202, 2203
Bacterial wilt/Banana see MOKO DISEASE
BACTERIAL WILT /Tomato, root-knot nematodes relationship 0882
BAGASSE /Fermentation, sugar 1350
BAGASSE /Hard board 1905
BAGASSE /Particle board 1902
BAGASSOSIS 1903, 1904, 1906
BAGASSOSIS /Research 0975
Baliorthrips serrata see THRIPS
BAMBOO /Deterioration 0382
BAMBOO /Preservative treatment 0382
Bambusa vulgaris see BAMBOO
BANANA /Agronomic practices 0348
BANANA /Bacterial wilt 1407
BANANA /Bacterial wilt, resistance 1759
BANANA /Boddes altaford, Jamaica 1337
BANANA /Disease incidence, crop characteristics, agronomy 1534
BANANA /Diseases 1457
BANANA /Diseases, Orange Grove 1614
BANANA /Fertilizers, potash 2196
BANANA /Fruit quality, affected chilling, non-chilling temperatures 1299
BANANA /Fusarium wilt 1407
BANANA /Industry 2342
BANANA /Industry, plan development 1481
BANANA /Insect pests, stem borer 1075
BANANA /Intercropping, citrus 0894
BANANA /Intercropping, coconut 0894
BANANA /Intercropping, root crops 0894
BANANA /Leaf spot 1443
BANANA /Leaf spot, Orange Grove, control 0303
BANANA /Moko disease, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214
BANANA /Moth borer 0521
BANANA /Nematodes, control 0163
BANANA /Pests, Orange Grove 1614
BANANA /Planting material disease free 1116
BANANA /Potash 2196
BANANA /Postharvest technology 1297
BANANA /Production 1117, 1704
BANANA /Research 2172, 2174, 2175
BANANA /Research, ICTA 1707
BANANA /Sun-dried bananas, product evaluation 1639
BANANA /Weevil, control, Orange Grove 1492
BANANA /Yellow sigatoka disease 1444
BATS 0891
BATS /Rabies 2255
BEACHES /Development, control 1844
BEAN 1900
BEAN /Dwarf, spacing 0363
BEAN /Production 0403
BEAN /Research 0134
BEAN /Trickle irrigation, dry season 1708
BEE /Stings, effect, treatment 1175
BEE /Farming 1167
BEE, AFRICANIZED 0018, 0019, 0946, 1176, 1177, 1585
BEE, AFRICANIZED /Behaviour honeybee 1386
BEE, AFRICANIZED /Establishment, spread, Western Hemisphere 2298
BEE FLORA /Herbicide 1160
BEE, HONEY /Behaviour 1386
BEE, HONEY /Bird pest 1168
BEE, HONEY /Management 1280
BEE, HONEY /Pests 1161
BEE LOUSE 1164
BEE PLANTS 1162
BEEF CATTLE 1934
BEEF CATTLE /Breeding 1229
BEEF CATTLE /Buffalypso 1599
BEEF CATTLE /Coconut farms, economic, financial implications 0118, 0119, 0718
BEEF CATTLE /Feed, sugarcane 0229
BEEF CATTLE /Feedlots, engineering, planning, design, construction, operation, maintenance 0343
BEEF CATTLE /Marketing system 0206
BEEF CATTLE /Molasses 0735
BEEF CATTLE /Performance 0859
BEEF CATTLE /Production 1337
BEEKEEPING 1170
BEHAVIOUR /Foodcrop farmers Crown Lands development, adoption 0110
BENGAL BEAN /Reniform nematode, resistance 1206
BERMUDA GRASS /Biology, control 1207
BERRY BORER /Coffee, control eradication 1495
BETSY BEETLE /Chondronema passali 1711
BEVERAGES /Microbial contamination 1146
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Agricultural research 0086
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Animal husbandry, research work ICTA 2283
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Fertilizer 0583
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Forestry 2112
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Fruits, storage, handling 1179
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Grassland, research work ICTA 2283
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Human resources 1578
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Pigeon pea, entomology 0179
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Pigeon pea, pathology 0178
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Plant diseases 0301
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Red-ring disease, coconut 0106
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Root Crops 0173
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Soil science 0583
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Theses, agriculture 0001, 0002
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Tropical agriculture 0981
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Vegetables, storage, handling 1179
BIOCHEMISTRY /Citrus 1240
BIOCIDE /Testing unit 0991
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL /Fruit flies 0548
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL /Strategies 0239
BIOLOGY /Lane snapper 0639
BIOSTERES LONGICAUDATUS 0237
BIRDS 0785, 0786, 0788, 0988
BIRDS /Bush Bush, checklist 2165, 2322
BIRDS /Caging 1591
BIRDS /Nariva swamp, checklist 2165
BLACKEYE BEAN /Production, wet season 0314
BLACKFLY /Citrus, Barbados 0231
BLACK POD /Cacao 0512, 1755, 1758
BLACK POD /Cacao, resistance 1757, 2171
BLACK POD /Cacao, resistance, screening methods 1764
BLANCHISSEUSE /Forest reserve, plan 0146
BLEEDING STEM /Coconut 0852
BLOSSOM-END ROT /Tomato 1539, 2323
BLOSSOM-END ROT /Watermelon, control 1445
BLOSSOM THRIPS /Pigeon pea 1487, 1488
BLUE-STAIN BEETLE /Pinus caribaea 1425
B-NAPHTHOXYACETIC ACID /Tomato, floral application 0526
BODIE BEAN /Fertilizer, research projects 0438
BODIE BEAN /Production 0825
BODIE BEAN /Variety, bush type 0775, 0778
BODIE BEAN /Weed control 0307, 0309
BOOPHILUS MICROPLUA /Life-cycle, seasonal incidence 0680
BON ACCORD 0880, 2312
BON ACCORD /Development, Management, Tobago 1100
BONY PISHES /Identification families, Western Central Atlantic 2063
BORER /Sweet potato 1493
BRACHYARI A /Cutting frequency, effects crude protein, mineral
profile 2341
BRACHYARIA /Stage maturity, effects crude protein, mineral profile
2341
Brachyaria decumbens see SIGNAL GRASS
Brachiaria sp. see TANNER GRASS
BRACKISH WATER /Water, land resources, availability 1102
Brassica chinensis see PATCHOI
Brassica oleracea see CABBAGE AND CAULIFLOWER
Brassica oleracea var. Italic a see BROCCOLI
Brassica oleracea see BEE LOUSE
BREADFRUIT /Production 0781
BRICKFIELD /Forestry, working plan 2087
BROADLEAVED CROPS /Weed control 0332
BROCCOLI /Research 0349, 0448
BROILER 1786
BROILER /Feed industry producing controlled priced feed products 0028
BROILER INDUSTRY 1048, 1087, 1349
BROILER /Nutrition 2041
BRONZE LEAF WILT /Coconuts, association flagellate protozoan 0187
BRONZE LEAF WILT /Coconut, suspected outbreak 1015
BRUCELLOSIS /Domestic animals 0410
BUCCOO REEF 0880, 2311, 2312, 2313
BUCCOO REEF /Management, development 0714, 1100
BUCCOO REEF /National park, management, development plan 2108
BUCCOO REEF /Tourist development, effect 1804
BUD-WORM /Cabbage, control 1400
Buffaloes see WATER BUFFALOES
BUFFALYPSO 0388, 1599, 2334
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Amphibians 0057
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Arthropods 0056
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Birds, checklist 2165, 2322
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Entomologic studies 0055
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Mammals 2321
CABBAGE 1893
CABBAGE /Production 0825
CABBAGE /Bud-worm, control 1400
CABBAGE /Bud-worm, Research projects 0459
CABBAGE /Insect pests, control 0773, 1081
CABBAGE /Integrated pest management 2332
CABBAGE /Nematode populations, chemical control 1720
CABBAGE /Pests, control 1403
CABBAGE /Price analysis, supply response 1631
CABBAGE /Research projects 0438
CABBAGE /Small farmers, social, cultural factors, production, marketing 0864
CABBAGE /Soil management 2168
CABBAGE /Spacing, effect yield 0992
CABBAGE /Weed control 0312
CABBAGE /Weed control, herbicide performance 0315
CABBAGE /Yield, effect spacing 0992
CACAO 0357, 0515, 0816, 0818, 0867
CACAO /Agriproduct processing 1948
CACAO /Agronomy 2244
CACAO /Analysis cost, River Estate 2242
CACAO /Bark nitrogen level 1238
CACAO /Black pod disease 1755, 1758
CACAO /Black pod resistance 1757
CACAO /Black pod, resistance, scabina hybrid 0512
CACAO /Black pod, resistance, screening methods 1764
CACAO /Brazil 0677
CACAO /Breeding 0201, 0202
CACAO /Canker 1045, 2199
CACAO /Canker, wind transmission 1046
CACAO /Canker, Xyleborus sp. disease transmission, River Estate 1047
CACAO /Ceratocystis fimbriata, resistance scabina hybrid 0512
CACAO /Ceratostomella, Xyleborus spp. associated 0571
CACAO /Clonal, fertilizer experiments 1068
CACAO /Containers growing plants, sand culture 1352
CACAO /Costs, cultivation 0368
CACAO /Cultural, manorial experiments, River Estate 1235
CACAO /Cutting, effect bark inversions 1354
CACAO /Cuttings, training 1315
CACAO /Diseases 1457
CACA0 /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628
CACA0 /Diseases, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Trinidad 1373
CACA0 /Fermentation 1521
CACA0 /Fertilizer, shade, competition 0270
CACA0 /Fertilizers, effect flowering 1237
CACA0 /Fertilizers, effect flowering, fruit set, cherelle wilt, River Estate 1236
CACA0 /Flowering, effects fertilizers, shade, spacing 1237
CACA0 /Germplasm collection, research projects 0464
CACA0 /Growth rooms, controlled environment 1312
CACA0 INDUSTRY 0337, 0511, 0549, 1319, 1327
CACA0 INDUSTRY /History, status, prospects 0550
CACA0 INDUSTRY /Regulation 1821
CACA0 INDUSTRY /Review 1929
CACA0 /Labour requirement, cultivation 0368, 0554
CACA0 /Land capability 0967
CACA0 /Land use survey 0967
CACA0 /Leaf-cutting ants, size, effect infestation 1190
CACA0 /Organic mulches, Cunupia silty clay soil, effect physical feature 1144
CACA0 /Pod diseases, control, spraying, harvesting trial 0993
CACA0 /Pod rot, resistance 2171
CACA0 /Phosphorus level 1238
CACA0 /Price 0032
CACA0 /Production, economies 1151
CACA0 /Production, national program 1023
CACA0 /Progeny trial performance 0200
COCOA /Rehabilitation 0120, 0054, 0550, 0551, 0866, 1802, 1074, 1929
CACA0 /Rehabilitation, Grenada 1074
CACA0 /Research 0580, 1318, 1321
CACA0 /Research, development programmes, Jamaica, Trinidad 1817
CACA0 /Research policy, management 1999
CACA0 /Research programme, St. Augustine 0552
CACA0 /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0464, 0471, 1608
CACA0 /Root development, soil volume 1314
CACA0 /Sand culture, copper 1353
CACA0 /Seed, conservation 1307
CACA0 /Seed, introduction programme, Trinidad - Nigeria 1372
CACA0 /Seedlings, effect bark inversions 1354
CACA0 /Seedlings, inheritance, relationship, growth characters 0139
CACA0 /Seedlings, root aeration, growth 2214
CACA0 /Shade, effect flowering 1237
CACA0 /Shade, effect flowering, fruit set, cherelle wilt, River Estate 1236
CACA0 /Shade, fertilizer, competition 0270
CACA0 /Soil moisture, cropping cycles 1313
CACA0 /Soil solution, potassium relationship 1300C
CACA0 /Soil survey 0967
CACA0 /Soil volume, root development 1314
CACA0 /Spacing, effect flowering 1237
Cacao /Spacing, effect flowering, fruit set, cherry wilt, River Estate 1236
Cacao /Varieties, tropical America 1754
Cacao /Virus 1787
Cacao /Weed, chemical control 2213
Cacao /Witches' broom disease, resistance scabionia hybrid 0512
Cacao /Xyleborus spp. associated Ceratostomella fimbriate 0571
Cacao /Yield clones introduced 1311
Cajanus cajan see Pigeon pea
Calves /Grazing trials 0589
Calves /Growth, development 0125
Calves /Grow, development, holstein bull 1338
Calves /Management, survival, performance, rearing system 1340
Calves /Meal supplement, intake, utilization nutrients 0589
Calves /Nutrition, performance 1381
Calves /Pasture, intake, utilization nutrients 0589
Calves /Rearing 1408
Calves /Rearing, Sugarcane Feeds Centre 1104
Canefarmers Rehabilitation Board 0704
Canker /Cacao 0512, 1045, 2199
Canker /Cacao, wind transmission 1046
Canker /Cacao, Xyleborus spp. disease transmission, River Estate 0571, 1047
Canned fish /Industry, potential 1644
Canning /Fruits 0383
Canning /Vegetables 0383
Cantaloupe /Research 0349, 0448
Contarinia sorghicola see Sorghum midge
Capsicum annuum see Peppers
Capsicum spp. see Peppers
Carilee /Research 0349, 0448
Carbon 14 fixation /Sugarcane clones, translocation, rates 1212
Carcass /Evaluation, Sugarcane Feeds Centre 0227
Cardi /Agricultural research, contribution 0375
Caribbean Development Bank /Agriculture 1187
Caribbean Food Corporation 2318
Caribbean Industrial Research Institute /Wood products industries 0543, 2239
Carica papaya see Pawpaw
Caroni Basin /Agricultural projects 1970
Caroni Basin /Forestry 0513
Caroni Basin /Pollution 0683
Caroni Basin /Studies 0013, 1965
Caroni Basin /Terrestrial ecology 0011, 0012, 0156
Caroni, County /Agriculture 0077
Caroni, County /Background information, extension officers 2049
Caroni, County /Land capability study 0077
Caroni, County /Sugar industry, structural change, organization 1589
Caroni Limited 0386, 0389
Caroni (1975) Limited /Accounts 1850
Caroni River /Marine ecology 0156
CARONI RIVER /Micro-organisms, pesticides, herbicides 1753A
CARONI SWAMP 1570
CARONI SWAMP /Ecology 0152
CARONI SWAMP /Mangrove forests, social, economic importance 1567
CARONI SWAMP /National park, interpretative plan 2101, 2114
CARONI SWAMP /National park, management, development plan 2107
CARONI SWAMP /National park, site plan, design 1375, 2109
CARONI SWAMP /Shellfish culture 0151
CARONI SWAMP /Social, economic importance 1554
CARONI SWAMP /Tilapia, culture 1615
CARROT /Marketing 1387
CARROT /Production 0395, 0396, 0399, 0402
CASCADURA 0344
CASHEW /Rooting, air layers 1306
CASSAVA /Agronomy 1688
CASSAVA /Animal feeds 2037
CASSAVA /Bacterial blight, diseases 1536
CASSAVA /Breeding 2274
CASSAVA /Crop performance 1026
CASSAVA /Cultivars, selection, evaluation 2270, 2272, 2273
CASSAVA /Dry matter production 0994
CASSAVA /Growth, development 0996
CASSAVA /Growth, development, yield 0995
CASSAVA /Growth regulators 0267
CASSAVA /Growth, spacing 1025
CASSAVA /Insect pests 1078
CASSAVA /Intercropping peanut, cowpea 0053
CASSAVA /Mechanization, agro-economic evaluation 0373
CASSAVA /Mill, small processors, development 1440
CASSAVA /Mites 1078
CASSAVA /Pigs, feeding 1582
CASSAVA /Planting material production 1446
CASSAVA /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
CASSAVA /Postharvest handling 1390
CASSAVA /Processing 0560, 1632
CASSAVA /Production 0574, 1687
CASSAVA /Propagation 0467, 2207
CASSAVA /Research projects 0437, 0467
CASSAVA /Research projects, Centeno 1692
CASSAVA /Rodents 1078
CASSAVA /Selection 1200, 2274
CASSAVA /Spacing, yield response 1024
CASSAVA /Storage 1632
CASSAVA /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690
CASSAVA /Tubers, polyethylene bags to keep fresh ambient temperature 1390
CASSAVA /Utilization 1632
CASSAVA /Yield 0994
CASSAVA /Yield, growth, development 0995
CASSAVA /Yield, response spacing 1024
Castnia humboldtii see MOTH BORER/BANANA
CATION /Soil moisture 1300A, 1300B
CATTLE /Breeding, potential embryo transfer technology 0274
CATTLE /Breeding, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037,
2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
CATTLE /Coconut 0831, 1916
CATTLE /Feeding 0588, 2034, 2041, 2042, 2044
CATTLE /Fertility 2037
CATTLE /Grazing behaviour, dry matter intake, relationship 1272
CATTLE /Grazing behaviour, Zebu-Holstein, pangola pasture 2282
CATTLE /Growth performance, effect supplementation cut fresh grass 1383
CATTLE /Industry, Jamaica, Trinidad, Barbados 0408
CATTLE /Keratoconjunctivitis 2259
CATTLE /Leukemia virus, prevalence antibodies 0772
CATTLE /Pasture 0837
CATTLE /Reproductive performance, effect supplementation fresh cut grass 1383
CATTLE /Serum, Mg, concentrations 1580
CATTLE /Stomoxys, incidence, significance, control 0546
CATTLE /Tick-borne diseases 2257, 2258
CATTLE /Ticks, biology 1800
CATTLE /Trace minerals 1291, 1292, 2260
CAULIFLOWER /Insect pests, control 0773
CAULIFLOWER /Research projects 0448
CAURA /Development programme 1940
CAURA /Recreation Park, Management, development plan 1223
CAURA /Recreation site 0409
CEDAR 0717
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut 0917, 0918
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut research 2317
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut, Suriname, Trinidad 1617
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut, transmission micro-organisms 0916, 1376
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Oil palm, Suriname, Trinidad 1617
CELERY /Research projects 0448
CENTENO /Land use, policy 2245
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /Agricultural Research 0732
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /History, development 0413
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /Reorganization 1762
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY 0809
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY /Proposal operational review 1037
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY /Role, function 1858
Ceratocystis fimbriata see CANKER/CACAO
CERATOSTOMELIA /Breeding for resistance 0817
Ceratostomella fimbriata see CANKER/CACAO
Cercospora Koepkei Kruger see YELLOW SPOT
CERCOSPORA LEAF SPOT /Groundnut 0020
CEREAL INDUSTRY /Development 1361
CEREALS /Peaty soils, production 0929
CEREALS /Research projects 0453, 0458
CHAGUARAMAS /Agricultural Development Project 0498, 0499, 0500,
0501, 0502, 0504, 0505, 0506, 0507, 0508, 2008
CHATAIGNE MARRON 0715
CHECKERBELLY SNAKE /Nariva Swamp 1747
CHINCH BUG /Lawns, control 1156
CHIVE /Pests, Paramin, Maraval 0188
CHONDROPEMA PASSALI /Morphological studies, passalid beetles 1711
CIRRIPEDIA 0157
Citrullus lunatus see WATERMELON
CITRUS 0210, 0579, 0809, 1003
CITRUS /Areolate leaf spot 1458, 1460
Citrus aurantifolia see LIME
CITRUS /Blackfly, and introduced parasites, Barbados 0231
CITRUS /Breeding, nucellar seedling 1002
CITRUS /Budwood trial 1242
CITRUS /Diseases 1241, 1457
CITRUS /Felt fungus, control, Jamaica 1756
CITRUS /Fertilizer 2232
CITRUS /Fruit quality, potassium 2231
CITRUS /Fruits, Marketing 1805
CITRUS /Fungal diseases 1111
CITRUS INDUSTRY 0541, 0927, 1054, 1326, 2146
CITRUS /Intercropping, banana 0894
CITRUS /Intercropping, root crops 0894
CITRUS JUICE /Price 0926
CITRUS /Leaf sampling, foliar analysis 2229
CITRUS /Lime, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238
CITRUS /Losses 0113
CITRUS /Magnesium deficiency, correction 2237
CITRUS /Marketing 1507
CITRUS /Mechanical harvesting 1205
CITRUS /Melanose control 1756
CITRUS /Mites, biology 1650
CITRUS /Nematicides 1345
CITRUS /Nematodes 1459, 1462
CITRUS /Nematodes, survey 1461
CITRUS /Nitrogen, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238
CITRUS /Nutrition, Trinidad, British Honduras 1240
Citrus paradisi see GRAPEFRUIT
CITRUS /Pests, control 1210, 0149
CITRUS /Physiology, agronomy, research 1474
CITRUS /Policy distribution plants to farmers 0115
CITRUS /Prices 0029
CITRUS /Productivity, machinery 1204
CITRUS /Record keeping 2169
CITRUS /Rehabilitation 2046
CITRUS /Research programmes 0470
CITRUS /Research projects 0537, 1239, 2185, 2186
CITRUS /Root systems 1242
CITRUS /Rootstocks, nutrient composition, valencia orange leaves 2236
CITRUS /Rootstock trials 1242
CITRUS /Scab, control 1241, 1756
CITRUS /Small farmers, wages 0924
Citrus spp. see ORANGE
CITRUS /Stingless bees, research 0184
CITRUS /Tylanchulus semipenetrans 0724
CITRUS /Viral diseases 1111
CITRUS /Weed control, chemical 1089
CLAY SOILS /Acidity, effect plant growth 2268
CLAY SOILS /Ammonium fixation effect on mineralogical properties, West Indies 0043
CLAY SOILS /Management, importance sugarcane 0573
CLIMATIC DATA 1822
CLIMATIC DATA /Irrigation requirements crops, prediction 0933
CLIMATIC DATA /Water use crops, prediction 0933
Clitoria ternatea /Nutritive value grasses, effect 0960
COASTAL ENVIRONMENT /Legislation, use 0849
COASTAL FISHERIES 1031
COASTCROSS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017
COASTS /Planning, management 1031
COCICO /Control 1962
Cocoa see CACAO
COCOA AND COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD 1436
COCOA AND COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD /Accounts 1851, 1852
COCOA BEETLE /Sorrel 1157
COCONUT /Bleeding stem 0852
COCONUT /Breeding programme 0911, 0915
COCONUT /Bronze leaf wilt, association flagellate protozoan 0187
COCONUT /Bronze leaf wilt, suspected outbreak 1015
COCONUT /CARICOM policy 0255
COCONUT /Cattle 0831, 1915
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease 0917, 0918
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease, research 2317
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease, transmission micro-organisms 0916, 1376
COCONUT /Cedros wilt, Suriname, Trinidad 1617
COCONUT /Conference 0867
COCONUT /Costs, cultivation 0368
COCONUT /Diseases 0486, 0914, 1263
COCONUT /Diseases, Latin America 0566
COCONUT /Diseases, Trinidad and Tobago, Latin America 0909
COCONUT /Diseases, West Indies 0921
COCONUT FARMS /Beef cattle, economic, financial implications 0718
COCONUT FARMS /Economic, financial implication introducing beef cattle 0118, 0119
COCONUT /Fertilizer 0768
COCONUT /Fertilizer requirement 0754
COCONUT /Fungi, Latin America 1301
COCONUT /Hybrids, red-ring disease 1763
COCONUT /Hybrids, red-ring disease, reaction 1765
COCONUT INDUSTRY 1584
COCONUT INDUSTRY /Development 0378
COCONUT INDUSTRY /Mechanization 0653
COCONUT /Insecticides, applicator 0771
COCONUT /Insect pests, Aspidiotus destructor 0853
COCONUT /Insecticides, use of duster application 0761
COCONUT /Insects, Latin America 1302
COCONUT /Intercropping, banana 0894
COCONUT /Labour requirement, cost cultivation 0554
COCONUT /Labour requirement, cultivation 0368
COCONUT /Land availability 1677
COCONUT /Lethal yellowing disease 1186, 2317
COCONUT /Lethal yellowing disease, Jamaica 2222
COCONUT /Manuring 0754
COCONUT /Mechanical extraction Kernel 1646
COCONUT /Mite, control 0928
COCONUT /Mite, control, eradication 1495
COCONUT /Mite, control, St. Vincent 0920
COCONUT /Mite, Latin America 0553
COCONUT /Mite, research 2317
COCONUT /Palm weevil, control 0765
COCONUT /Palm weevil, control, effect on red-ring disease 0767
COCONUT /Palm weevil, defense mechanism against red-ring nematode 0905
COCONUT /Palm weevil, development felled trees 1232
COCONUT /Palm weevil, forecasting red-ring disease 0903
COCONUT /Palm weevil, life history 1231, 2279, 2280
COCONUT /Palm weevil pupation, survival red-ring nematodes 1293
COCONUT /Palm weevil, red-ring nematode, relationship 0899
COCONUT /Palm weevil, Rhabdaphelenchus cocophilus 0755, 0759
COCONUT /Palm weevil, transmission red-ring nematode 0897
COCONUT /Palm weevil, vector red-ring nematode 0898
COCONUT /Pesticides, control vector-borne diseases 0122
COCONUT /Pests 0486, 0564, 0914, 1263
COCONUT /Pests control 0569
COCONUT /Pests, Latin America 0566
COCONUT /Pest, Trinidad and Tobago, Latin America 0909
COCONUT /Pests, West Indies 0921
COCONUT /Planting material, Tobago 0763
COCONUT /Production 0895, 0913
COCONUT /Red-ring disease 0435, 0486, 0764, 0908, 1086, 1014
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, arsenic use 0756, 1233
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, bibliography 0106
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, botanical aspects 0258
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, control 0421, 0770, 0769, 0900, 0901, 0902, 1533
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, defense mechanism palm weevil 0905
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, entomological aspects 0757, 0896
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, epidemiology 0902
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, Grenada 1726
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil 0755, 0759, 0899
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil control effect 0767
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil forecasting 0903
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil vector 0898, 0944
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, pupation palm weevil, survival 1293
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, research 0259, 0260, 0261, 0766, 0943, 2317, 2134-2142
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, spread, chips tissue ground 1234
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, systemics control 1016
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, transmission 0897
COCONUT /Rehabilitation, Tobago 0763
COCONUT /Research projects 0760, 0762
COCONUT /Root infection 0764
COCONUT /Seed selection 0854
COCONUT /Seeding selection 0854
COCONUT /Situation, larger estates 0910
COCONUT /Situation, programme improvement 1931
COCONUT /Soils, copra production, fertilizers 0197
COCONUT /Soils, fertilizers 0783, 1676
COCONUT /Symposium, Growers 0117
COCONUT /Vector-borne diseases, pesticides control 0122
COCONUT /Vegetable oil products 1224, 1514
COCONUT /Weeds, chemical control 0855, 1012, 2198
COCONUT /Wilt disease 0906, 2224, 2225
Cocos nucifera see COCONUT
Coffee arabica see COFFEE
COFFEE /Berry borer, control erradication 1495
COFFEE /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628
COFFEE INDUSTRY 1328
COFFEE /Production 1203, 2248
COFFEE /Production structure 0092
COFFEE /Rehabilitation 1949, 1964, 2246, 2247
COFFEE /Research policy, management 2000
COFFEE /Research projects 0450, 0453, 0458, 0464, 0471, 0472
COLLAR ROT /Rosselle, control 1535
Colocasia esculenta see DASHEEN
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT /Agricultural field competition, effect 0545
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT /Rural development 0592
CONSERVATION /Northern Range 0107
CONSUMPTION /Food 0381
CONTAINERS /Growing plants, sand culture 1352
CONTROLLED DROPLET APPLICATION /Socio-economic assessment 1801
CO-OPERATION /Agricultural research 1320
COOPERATIVES 1825
COOPERATIVES /Agricultural sector 1630
COOPERATIVES /Small scale farmers 2201
COPRA INDUSTRY 0581
COPRA /Micro-organisms 1628
COPRA /Price 0030, 0279, 0530, 1509
COPRA /Production, fertilizers, coconut soils 0197
COPRA /Yield, rainfall, soil water, relation 1742
COPPER /Cacao, sand culture 1353
Corn see MAIZE
Corticium areolatum see AREOLATE LEAF SPOT
Corticium rolfsii see SOUTHERN BLIGHT
Cosmopolites sodidus see STEM BORER/BANANA
COST-BENEFIT /Forestry, economic development 0824
COSTS /Cacao, labour requirement 0554
COSTS /Cacao, River Estate 2242
COSTS /Coconut cultivation, labour requirement 0554
COSTS /Pigeon pea, production, labour requirements 0930
COSTS /Rice, production 1883
COTTON /Production, economic possibilities 1363
COWPEA /Agronomic evaluation 0647
COWPEA /Breeding programme 0132, 0133
COWPEA /Cultivar evaluation 0892
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, aphid-rearing plants, transmission 0949
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, effect growth, nodulation, yield 0886
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, effect morphology, yield 1622
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, host range 0518
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, resistance 0952
COWPEA /Inoculation, carrier materials 0884
COWPEA /Inoculation, nitrogen, response 0885
COWPEA /Intercropping cassava, peanut 0053
COWPEA /Morphology, effect cowpea mosaic virus 1622
COWPEA /Nematodes 0293
COWPEA /Nitrogen, effect yield 1305
COWPEA /Nitrogen, inoculation, response 0885
COWPEA /Planting density, effect seed yield 1055
COWPEA /Production, management practices 0327
COWPEA /Rhizobium inoculation, effect yield 1305
COWPEA /Rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen, effects nitrogen absorption yield, ultisol 1304
COWPEA /Seed yield, effects planting density, cultivars 1055
COWPEA /Wet stem rot, etiology 1152
COWPEA /Yield, effect cowpea mosaic virus 1622
COWPEA /Yield, effect spacing, frequency harvesting 0789
COWS /Feed, pangola grass 0355
COWS /Holstein-Zebu, effect shade grazing behaviour, dry season, Trinidad 0087
CRABS 1772
Crassostrea rhizophorae see OYSTER
CREDIT POLICY 0613
CROP GROWTH /Yields, soil types, Northern Range, water runoff, nitrogen losses 1325
CROP IMPROVEMENT /Dasheen 0872
CROP LOSS /Valuation 1918
CROP PERFORMANCE /Cassava 1026
CROP PRODUCTION /Crown Lands 1767
CROP PRODUCTION /Development programme 2047
CROP PRODUCTION /Manual 0026
CROP PRODUCTION /Research, economic background 0727
CROP PRODUCTION /Research programmes 0427, 0468
CROP PRODUCTION /Research projects 0460, 0474, 0475, 0519, 0520, 0522
CROP PRODUCTION /Research projects, directory 0377
CROP PRODUCTION /Sales, agricultural census 1864
CROP SEQUENCE /Reniform nematodes, effect 0292
CROWNLANDS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT /Performance 2319
CRUSTING /River State soil, effect on gaseous diffusion, percolation, seedling 0042
CUCUMBER 1894
CUCUMBER /Angular leaf spot, control ultra low volume spraying 1208
CUCUMBER /Bacterial leaf spot 0298, 2202, 2203
CUCUMBER /Research 0349, 0448
Cucumis melo see CANTALOupe
Cucumis sativus see CUCUMBER
CUCURBITS /Gummy stem blight, control 0165
CULTIVAR /Cowpea, effect seed yield 1055
CULTURAL PRACTICES /Cacao 1235
CULTURAL PRACTICES /Tomato 0525
Cuniculus paca see PACA
CUNUPIA CLAY /Mulching, effect physical features 1144
CUNUPIA CLAY /Sugarcane, response rock phosphorus 1701
CUNUPIA SERIES /Soil variability, Trinidad 0249
CUNUPIA SILTY CLAY /Structure properties 0266
CUNUPIA SILTY CLAY /Water conducting properties 0266
Curularia lunata /Biology 0984
Cush-cush see YAM
CUT FLOWER /Care 0651
CUT WORM /Tobago 0137
CUTTING /Cacao, effect bark inversions 1354
CUTTING /Cacao, training 1315
CUTTING FREQUENCY /Brachiaria species, effects crude protein, mineral profile 2341
CUTTING FREQUENCY /Pangola grass, effect yield 0016
CUTTING HEIGHT /Elephant grass, effect 0465
CUTTING HEIGHT /Elephant grass, effect mineral composition 2338
Cynodon dactylon see COASTCROSS, BERMUDA GRASS, STAR GRASS
Cyperus rotundus see NUTGRASS
CYPRES /Planting 1957

D

DACRYODES D. TRINITENSIS 1645
DAIRY CATTLE /Australian milking cows 1603, 1604
DAIRY CATTLE /Cross breeding, Aripo Livestock Station 1011
DAIRY CATTLE /Cuba, Colombia, Peru 1409
DAIRY CATTLE /Feeding, Centeno 1581
DAIRY CATTLE /Feeds, sugarcane derived 0229
DAIRY CATTLE /Grazing behaviour 0860
DAIRY CATTLE /Infertility, nutritional aspects 1344
DAIRY CATTLE /Machine milking rate, Holstein-Zebu 1712
DAIRY CATTLE /Mastitis 2209, 2210
DAIRY CATTLE /Multiplication scheme 1934
DAIRY CATTLE /Nutritional aspects, infertility 1344
DAIRY CATTLE /Pangola grass, management 1300
DAIRY CATTLE /Performance cross-bred 1010
DAIRY CATTLE /Performance, Australian Zebu cows 2336
DAIRY CATTLE /Point-a-Pierre 0837
DAIRY CATTLE /Production 1337
DAIRY CATTLE /Production characteristics, grade 1198
DAIRY CATTLE /Production holstein 1007
DAIRY CATTLE /Prostaglandins in estrous synchronization 0273
DAIRY CATTLE /Records 1774, 2316
DAIRY CATTLE /Reproduction, holstein 1007
DAIRY CATTLE /Water intake, grazing pangola grass 2288
DAIRY FARM /Demonstration unit 0587
DAIRY FARM /Economic, Carlsen Field Crown Lands 0276
DAIRY FARM /Land settlement planning, project 0084
DAIRY FARM /Management 0180
DAIRY FARMING /Feeding practices, analysis 1067
DAIRY FARMING /Small-scale, economic investigation 1357
DAIRY FARMING /Small scale, pangola grass 2166
DAIRY INDUSTRY 1508, 2197
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Appraisal demonstration unit 0263
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Heifer replacement production 1382
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Rearing replacement heifers 0835
DAIRY PRODUCTS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789
DAM /Aripo 1793
DASHEEN 0829
DASHEEN /Crop improvement 0872
DASHEEN /Marketing 0062
DASHEEN /Meloidogyne incognita, new host 0285
DASHEEN /Production 0062
DASHEEN /Storage 1418
Dasyprotata agouti see AGOUTI
Dasypus novem cinctus see ARMADILLO
DATA COLLECTING /Rainfall 1961
DATA PROCESSING /Rainfall 1961
DEFOILATION /Pigeon peas 0869
DEHYDRATATION /Fruits 0384
DEHYDRATATION /Vegetables 0384
DEMONSTRATION UNIT /Dairy Farm 0587
DENDROLOGY /Inventory indigenous forests 1944
DENITRIFICATION /Soil 0539
DEVELOPMENT /Forestry, role 0630
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Agricultural sector 0814
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Forestry 1969
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Wharton Estate, Toco 0922
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES 1837
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES /Agricultural research 1636
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES /Caura 1940
DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS 2048
DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS /State lands 1768
DIAGNOSIS /Agricultural sector 0305
Diatraea centrella see MOTH BORER/SUGARCANE
Diatraea saccharalis see MOTH BORER
DIATRAEA Spp. /Bionomics, host parasites 0212
DIATRAEA /Culture, Brazil 0661
DIATRAEA Spp. /Parasites 0233
Didymella bryoniae /Causal agent gummy stem blight disease 0168
Didymella bryoniae /Watermelon, outbreak 0164
DIGESTIBILITY /Grasses 0590
DIGESTIBILITY /Napier grass, goats 0674
DIGESTIBILITY /Napier grass, sheep 0674
DIGESTIBILITY /Pangola grass 0354
Digitaria decumbens see PANGOLA GRASS
Dioscorea alata L. see YAM
Dioscorea spp. see YAM
Diphaula n. sp. see LEAF-EATING BEETLE
Dipteryx odorata see TONCA BEAN
DISEASE INCIDENCE /Banana, crop characteristics, agronomy 1534
DOMESTIC ANIMALS /Brucellosis 0410
DOMESTIC CROPS /Statistical data, copra, tobacco 1520
DORMANCY /Yams, sprouting, relationship maturity 1420
DRAINAGE 0578, 1109, 1455, 2002
DRAINAGE /Hydrology, irrigation 1062
DRAINAGE /Oropouche 1888, 1889
DRAINAGE /Rice 1456
DRAINAGE SYSTEM /Sub-surface 0359
DRAINAGE SYSTEM /Sugarcane fields, conversion cambered beds
    Louisiana banks 0931
DROUGHT /Losses yield pigeon pea 0128
DRY MATTER INTAKE /Holstein-Zebu cattle, grazing behaviour
    relationship 1272
DRY MATTER PRODUCTION /Cassava 0994
DRY MATTER PRODUCTION /Pigeon pea 0620
DURABILITY /Timbers, wood preservatives 1335
DWARF /Beans, spacing 0363
DWARF /Pigeon peas, environmental physiology

E

EARLY BLIGHT /Tomato 0020
EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE 0942
EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE /Education, role 0986
EASTERN CARIBBEAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY 0712
Echinochloa pyramidalis see ANTELOPE GRASS
ECOLOGY /Aripo savannas, vegetation 1620
ECOLOGY /Caroni swamp 0152
ECOLOGY /Nutgrass 0997
ECOLOGY /Tamana caves 0638
ECOLOGY TERRESTRIAL /Caroni River basin study 0011, 0012
ECONOMIC ANALYSIS /Fertilizer industry 1414
ECONOMIC ANALYSIS /Pigeon pea production 0138, 0253, 0729
ECONOMIC BOTANY /Research projects 0416, 0417, 0419, 0603, 0985
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT /Oil and agriculture 0752
ECONOMIC INDICATORS /Agriculture 0722
ECONOMIC STRUCTURE 0822
Eddoe see DASHEEN
EDIBLE OILS /Statistical data, production 1819
EDUCATION /Caribbean Regional School Veterinary Medicine 2015
EDUCATION /Careers in fisheries science 2061
EDUCATION /Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute role 0986
EDUCATION /Extension 0713
EDUCATION /Extension, development programmes 0730
EDUCATION /Financing, UWI 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184
EDUCATION /University West Indies, role 0983
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS 0713
EFFLUENTS /Disposal, legal aspects 0203
EGG PLANT /Polymeric films, extending selflife 1286
EGG PLANT /Research 0349, 0448
EGGPLANT /Spacing, effect yield 0364
EGGPLANT /Weed control 0323
EGGPLANT /Weed control, effect herbicides yield, quality 0310
EGGS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789
EGGS /Production, design houses, effect 1368
EGGS /Production, domestic fowls, systems management 0858
ELECTRIC POWER /Agricultural production 0369
ELEPHANT GRASS /Cutting heights, effects 0465
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertility 0465
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertilizers, effect growth, composition, Tobago 2218
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertilizer, Piarco fine sand 0791
ELEPHANT GRASS /Mineral composition, effect fertilizer, cutting heights 2338
ELEPHANT GRASS /Research project 0439
ELEUSINE INDICA /Biology 2219
ELEUSINE INDICA /Herbicide 2219
EMBRIONIC DEATH /Breeding problems, Centeno herd 0272
EMBRYO TRANSFER TECHNOLOGY /Cattle breeding 0274
EMERITA PORTORICENSIS /Breeding season, breeding size, female 1524
EMPEROR VALLEY ZOO 1917
ENERGY /Solar crop drying 1070
ENERGY SOURCES /Solar crop dryers 0974, 1070
ENTOMOLOGY /Bush Bush Forest 0055
ENTOMOLOGY /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0469, 1163
ENVIRONMENT /Education 0838
ENVIRONMENT /Forest, trees 1561
ENVIRONMENT /Noise pollution, effect trees, forests 1573
ENVIRONMENT /Quality 1031
ENVIRONMENT /Tobago, land use, population 1356
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Agricultural industries 0822
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Agricultural sector 0553A
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Industrialization 0821A
ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS /Soya beans, growth, yield 0306
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES 0553, 0821A
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES /Legislation 0849
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES /Marine environment, oil pollution 1394
Eriophyes guerreronis see M. TE/COCONUT
EROSION CONTROL /Hillside management, small farms 0936
EROSION /Teak plantations 0223, 0225
ESMERALDA /Farm project, sociological survey 2192-2194
ESMERALDA /Project 1985
ESTROUS SYNCHRONIZATION /Dairy cattle, role prostaglandins 0273
EUPATORIUM ODORATUM /Biological control 0615
EUPATORIUM ODORATUM /Ecology insects 0614
EXCLUSIVE ECONOMIC ZONE /Policy, planning 0109
EXHIBITIONS 1912
EXPORTS /Agricultural produce 1511, 1512
EXPORTS /Agricultural sector 1374
EXPORTS /Commodities 1869, 1871, 1873
EXPORTS /Crop production, erosion, oil economy 1498
EXPORTS /Line, storage 1417
EXPORTS /Products, catalogue 2153
EXPORTS /Root crops 1595
EXPORTS /Statistical data 1520, 2006
EXPORTS /Sugar, U.S.A. 2164

Extension see RURAL EXTENSION
EXTENSION SERVICES 1826, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057
EXTENSION SERVICES /Small farmers, sugarcane 0694
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information Caroni 2049
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, Nariva-Mayaro 2050
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, St. George 2051
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, St. Patrick 2052
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, Victoria 2053
EXTENSION WORKERS /Crown Land Development Programme 1718
EXTENSION WORKERS /Job satisfaction 1682
EXTENSION WORKERS /Variables, job performance relationship 1798
EXTERNAL TRADE 0822

F

FALLOW /Reniform nematodes, effect 0292
FARM ACREAGE /Statistical data 1819
FARM /Agricultural census 1861
FARM /Distribution, Tobago, map 1812
FARM ENTERPRISES /Kendal farm school, Tobago 1810
FARM /Fencing 2264
FARM /Income, food, tree crop farms 1967
FARM MACHINERY /Citrus farmer, training 1019
FARM MACHINERY /Imports 1831
FARM MACHINERY /Organization, control, sugarcane 0688
FARM MACHINERY /Rice 1334
FARM MACHINERY /Sugarcane, maintenance 0957
FARM /Maintenance 0175
FARM MANAGEMENT 2178, 2179, 2180, 2187, 2188, 2189
FARM MANAGEMENT /Dairy 0180
FARM MANAGEMENT /Small farmers 2177
FARM /Pig, census 1865
FARM /Statistical data 1520
FARM SURVEY /Sugarcane 1769
FARMERS /Agricultural census 1861
FARMERS /Agricultural insurance, entrepreneurial impact 1434
FARMERS /Association, Sugarcane 0847
FARMERS /Citrus, small tractor need, training farm machinery 1019
FARMERS /Crown Lands Development, adoption behaviour 0110
FARMERS /Hand tractor, adoption, vegetable 0542
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, cane, Orange Grove 1370
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, factors 2297
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, Lopinot, La Pastora 0738
FARMERS /Lopinot, Arouca, St. George, programme work 1516
FARMERS /Registration programme 2267
FARMERS /Role 1332
FARMERS /Selection, training, Crown Lands 0931
FARMERS /Social, physical factors, South Oropouche Lagoon 0277
FARMERS /Sugarcane 0517
FARMERS SURVEY 0613
FARMERS SURVEY /Sugarcane 0214, 1256
FARMERS SURVEY /Sugarcane, Orange Grove 1219
FARMERS /Vegetable, adoption improved practices, Aranguez 1343
FARMERS /Vegetable, pest management 1080
FARMGATE 2263
FARMING /Caroni county 0077
FARMING LEADERSHIP 1743
FARMING /Mayaro county 0081
FARMING /Nariva county 0081
FARMING /St. Andrew county 0082
FARMING /St. David county 0082
FARMING /St. George county 0078
FARMING /St. Patrick county 0079
FARMING SYSTEMS /Research projects 0458
FARMING /Victoria, county 0080
FEED MILLS /Statistical data 1520
FEED RATIOS /Sugarcane, lamb finishing 1141
FEEDING SYSTEMS /Calves, management, survival, performance 1340
FEEDLOTS /Beef cattle, engineering, planning, design, construction, operation, maintenance 0343
FEEDS /Broiler 0028
FEEDS /Beef production, sugarcane derived 0229
FEEDS /Dairy production, sugarcane derived 0229
FEEDS /Import, poultry 0820
FEEDS /Imports, statistics 1833
FEEDS /Industry 0074, 0820
FEEDS /Livestock, import substitution 0797
FEEDS /Livestock, industry 1196
FEEDS /Livestock, sugarcane 0690, 1059, 1411
FEEDS /Poultry 0028, 0820
FEEDS /Prices 2156
FEEDS /Production 0602
FEEDS /Ruminants, sugarcane 0833, 1341
FEEDS /Soyabean, source 0610
FELLING /Plan 0634
FELT FUNGUS /Citrus, control, Jamaica 1756
FENCING /Farms 2264
FERMENTATION /Cacao 1521
FERMENTATION /Sugar, bagasse fibre 1350
FERTILITY /Cattle 2037
FERTILITY /Elephant grass, effect 0465
FERTILIZATION FAILURE /Breeding problems, Centeno herd 0272
FERTILIZERS 0094 0198
FERTILIZERS /bibliography 0583
FERTILIZERS /Cacao 1068
FERTILIZERS /Cacao, effect flowering 1237
FERTILIZERS /Citrus 2232
FERTILIZERS /Coconut 0768
FERTILIZERS /Coconut, soils 0783, 1676
FERTILIZERS /Coconut soils, copra production 0197
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, effect growth, composition, Tobago 2218
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, effect mineral composition 2338
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, Piaro fine sand 0791
FERTILIZERS /Financing 1845, 2148
FERTILIZERS /Fruit quality, valencia oranges 2235
FERTILIZERS /Imports 1831
FERTILIZERS INDUSTRY /Economic, technological analysis 1414
FERTILIZERS /Marketing 1479
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, effect yield 0016
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, Piaro fine sand 0791
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, River Estate loam 2167
FERTILIZERS /Plant growth, long stretch soil, response 0742
FERTILIZERS /Production 0181, 1831, 2269
FERTILIZERS REQUIREMENT /Coconut 0754
FERTILIZERS REQUIREMENT /Nitrogen 0582
FERTILIZERS /Rice, comparison sulphate ammonia and slow release nitrogen fertilizers 0038
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Corn, River Estate 2326
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Soils, peasant lands 0964
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Soya beans, effect yield, soil types 1028
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Sweet potato, River Estate 2326
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Tobacco-flue-cured, effect growth, yield, quality 1530
FERTILIZERS /Sugarcane, response 0575
FERTILIZERS /Vegetable Crops 0811
FIELD COMPETITION /Effectiveness 0979
FIELD STATION /Champ fleurs 0176
FILTER MUD /Soil, in sugarcane production 0003
FILTER MUD /Sugar cane, growth, development, yield 0004
FILTER MUD /Sugar cane, growth, nutrition 0145
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS 0613
FINANcing /Agriculture 1201, 1697
FINANcing /Education, UWI 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184
FINANcing /Fertilizer 1845, 2148
FISH FARMS /Bamboo Grove 1923
FISH /Market 1891
FISH /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
FISH /Marketing 1099
FISH /Nutrition 2034
FISH PROCESSING 2307
FISH PRODUCTS /Canning of thread herring 0069
FISH PRODUCTS /Shark, salted dried fish 1621
FISH PROTEIN /By-catch, aquaculture 1103
FISH /Technical terms, bony fishers 2063
FISHERY 1329, 2308
FISHERY ADMINISTRATION 2309
FISHERY /Careers in fisheries sciences 2061
FISHERY DEVELOPMENT 1928, 1955, 2062, 2303, 2310
FISHERY /Fiscal incentives 1252
FISHERY /Fisheries Division reorganization 1927
FISHERY /Legislation 0723
FISHERY /Planning 0109
FISHERY /Policy 0109
FISHERY PRODUCTS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803
FISHERY RESOURCES 2306
FISHING 2300
FISHING HARBOURS 1891
FISHING INDUSTRY 2304
FISHING INDUSTRY /Shrimping 1907
FISHING INDUSTRY /Suppliers 1950
FISHING INDUSTRY /Development 1935
FISHING LICENCES /Territorial waters Venezuela, information 1943
FLOOD 1937
FLOOD /Control, Forestry Division, role 1571
FLORA 0015
FLORA /Dacryodes D. trinitensis 1645
FLOWER SUPPRESSION /Mango, growth regulators 0111, 0116
FLOWERING /Avocado, pollination, fruit set 1398
FLOWERING /Guava, high density cultivation 2277
FLOWERING /Mango, growth regulators 0111, 0116
FLOWERING /Seed production, genetic variability, tannia 0064
FLOWERING /Sugarcane, effect weight, quality 1260
FLOWERING /Tannia 0060
FLYING FISH /Industry 1085
FLYING FISH /Processing plant, Tobago 0793
FOOD /Maize 2265
FOOD /Research projects 0433
FOLIAGE /Care 0651
FOLIAR ANALYSIS /Citrus, leaf sampling 2228
FOLIAR ANALYSIS /Sugarcane, nutrient imbalance 1051
FOOD 0102, 1049
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE CORPORATION 0798
FOOD CONSUMPTION 0381
FOOD CONSUMPTION /Nutrition, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana 1699
FOOD CONTAMINATION 1146
FOOD CROPS /Aranguez 1990
FOOD CROPS /Bacterial diseases 1464
FOOD CROPS /Fungal diseases 1464
FOOD CROPS /Handling systems 1660
FOOD CROPS /Insect pests, control 1404
FOOD CROPS /Marketing 1389
FOOD CROPS /Marketing system 1748
FOOD CROPS /Moruga, project 1971
FOOD CROPS /Palo Seco, project 1989
FOOD CROPS /Pest management, vegetables 0186
FOOD CROPS /Pesticides 0300
FOOD CROPS /Pigeon pea, production, methods 0605
FOOD CROPS /Prices 0031, 0782
FOOD CROPS /Prices, Central Marketing Agency 1809
FOOD CROPS /Processing, marketing 1654
FOOD CROPS /Production 0366, 0601, 0781, 1497, 1884
FOOD CROPS /Production, government plan 1830
FOOD CROPS /Production, processing 0597
FOOD CROPS /Research projects 0407, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0453, 0458, 0471, 0876
FOOD HYGIENE 1146
FOOD HYGIENE /Laboratory capabilities, Barbados, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago 1371
FOOD /Imports 0269, 1834
FOOD /Imports, statistics 1833, 2006
FOOD INSPECTION /Infrastructure 0679
FOOD INTAKE /Pigs 0877, 1107
FOOD /Marketing 1254
FOOD /Natural resources 0804
FOOD /Nutrition 0381, 1369,
FOOD /Oil economy 0682, 1367
FOOD /Pesticide residues 0846
FOOD /Price, subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A
FOOD POLICY 0652, 2150
FOOD POLICY /Agricultural policy 1995
FOOD POLICY /Subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A
FOOD PRESERVATION 0965, 1658
FOOD PROCESSING 0678, 0810, 1642, 1658, 1859, 2327
FOOD PROCESSING /Agro-industrial sector 1671
FOOD PROCESSING /Fruits 0596
FOOD PROCESSING /International Foods Limited 1244
FOOD PROCESSING /Post-harvest losses reduction, system approach 1147
FOOD PROCESSING /Quality assurance, manufacturing 1150
FOOD PROCESSING /Sorrel 1395
FOOD PROCESSING /Vegetables 0596
FOOD PRODUCTION 0652, 0654, 1634, 1683, 1709, 1958
FOOD PRODUCTION /Agricultural development 0577
FOOD PRODUCTION /Agricultural engineering services 1941
FOOD PRODUCTION /Forestry, interrelationship 1575
FOOD PRODUCTION /Land use 0577
FOOD PRODUCTION /Oil economy 1834
FOOD PRODUCTION /Preparation sorrel ketchup 0264
FOOD PRODUCTION /Population 0262, 0577
FOOD PRODUCTION /Rabbits 1605
FOOD PRODUCTION /Self sufficiency, marketing 1739
FOOD PRODUCTION /Statistical data 1819
FOOD PRODUCTS /Survey 1673
FOOD REQUIREMENT /Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana 1699
FOOD REQUIREMENT /Supply 2147
FOOD STANDARDS 1150
FOOD SUPPLY 0939, 1359
FOOD SUPPLY /Demand 2147
FOOD SUPPLY /Post-harvest technology 1148
FOOD TECHNOLOGY /Development, research, training 0737
FOOD TECHNOLOGY /Training, development 1640
FOOD /Women, role 1282
FORAGE CROPS 1452
FORAGE CROPS /Animal production, small farms 0645
FORAGE CROPS /Conservation 1449
FORAGE CROPS /Evaluation 1384
FORAGE CROPS /Germplasm 1453
FORAGE CROPS /Production 0127
FORAGE CROPS /Production, utilization 0808
FORAGE CROPS /Quality, research 0126
FORAGE CROPS /Research projects 0127, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0465, 0471
FORAGE CROPS /Weed control 0465
FORAGE LEGUMES /Animal feeds, research projects 2034
FORAGE LEGUMES /Growth 0213
FORAGE LEGUMES /Nitrogen fixation 0213
FORAGE LEGUMES /Nutritive value native grasses, effect addition 0960
FORAGE LEGUMES /Protein, mineral content 0959
FORAGE LEGUMES /Ruminants, protein value 1472
FOREST 0514, 0751, 2314
FOREST CONSERVATION 1550
FOREST CONSERVATION /Wildlife sanctuaries 1552
FOREST /Diseases, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica 1426
FOREST FIRES 1189
FOREST FIRES /Prevention 1478
FOREST FIRES /Protection 1122
FOREST FIRES /Teak 1308
FOREST FIRES /Wildlife 1558
FOREST POLKORE 1592
FOREST /Harvesting 0824A
FOREST INDUSTRY 0374
FOREST INDUSTRY /Workers job satisfaction, performance 0630
FOREST INVENTORIES 1032, 1042, 2070-2083, 2085
FOREST INVENTORIES /Manual dendrology 1944
FOREST LAND /Recreational Use, St. Patrick county 0628
FOREST MANAGEMENT 1032, 1042, 1296
FOREST MENSURATION 1118
FOREST PESTS /Arthropods, biological control 0238
FOREST PRODUCTS 1828
FOREST PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED 0633
FOREST PRODUCTS /Forestry policy 0626
FOREST PRODUCTS /Handicrafts 1717
FOREST PRODUCTS /Marketing, plan 0346
FOREST RECREATION /Wildlife, tourism 1269
FOREST RESERVE 1551, 1552, 1828
FOREST RESERVE /Blanchisseuse, plan 0146
FOREST RESERVE /Conservation 1309
FOREST RESERVE /Matura, management mora forest 0215, 0219
FOREST RESERVE /Matura, plan 0221
FOREST RESERVE /Malajo, plan 0217
FOREST RESERVE /Tagarigua 1110
FOREST RESERVE /Tunapuna, plan 0218
FOREST RESERVE /Valencia, plan 0216
FOREST RESOURCES 0809
FOREST RESOURCES /Policy 0626, 1942, 2119
FOREST RESOURCES /Tobago 1564
FOREST TREES 1145
FOREST TREES /Diseases 1424
FOREST TREES /Environment 1561
FOREST TREES /Insect pests 1166
FOREST TREES /Selection 1555
FOREST /Utilization 1551
FOREST /Water conservation 1544
FORESTERS 1559
FORESTRY 0014, 0352, 0562, 0813, 1128, 1130, 1310, 1527, 1541, 1548,
1572, 1629, 1846
FORESTRY /Agriculture, differences 1545
FORESTRY /Agriculture, relationship 1126, 1574, 2254
FORESTRY /Bibliography 2112
FORESTRY /Development plan 1969
FORESTRY /Development programmes 0509, 0630, 2064-2070, 2087,
2090-2098, 2104, 2105, 2110, 2111, 2116-2118, 2123
FORESTRY /Development plan, implementation white paper agriculture
2122
FORESTRY DIVISION /Ministry of agriculture 1565
FORESTRY /Food production, interrelationship 1575
FORESTRY LABOUR 0630
FORESTRY /Land use 0100
FORESTRY /Metrication 1106
FORESTRY /Microclimate, importance 1546
FORESTRY POLICIES 2084, 2086, 2088, 2119
FORESTRY POLICIES /Reafforestation, forest industries, sawmilling,
forest resources 0626
FORESTRY POLICIES /Socio-economic development 0635
FORESTRY POLICIES /Timber, sawmills, licensing control, recording
0823
FORESTRY /Publicity, promotion 1563
FORESTRY /Research 0351, 1265
FORESTRY /St. Patrick county 0628
FORESTRY /Sector study 0374, 1098, 2100
FORESTRY /Social, economic development, contribution 0824, 1108
FORESTRY /South Trinidad 0623
FORESTRY STATISTICS 2113
FORESTRY /Tobago 1270, 1271
FORESTRY TRAINING 1119
FORESTRY TRAINING /Handbook 2089
FORESTRY /Water conservation 1560
FORESTRY /White paper agriculture, comments 1932
4-H MOVEMENT /Agricultural development 0591
Frankliniella insularis see BLOSSOM THRIPS
FRESH FRUITS /Handling 1388
FRESH MILK /Marketing 1064
Fresh Produce see FRESH VEGETABLES
FRESH VEGETABLES /Handling 1388
FRESH VEGETABLES /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789
FRESH VEGETABLES /Marketing, project 0565
FRESH VEGETABLES /Storage 1298
FRESHWATER FISHES /Trinidad 0268
FROGHOPPER /Pangola grass 2284
FROGHOPPERS /Sugarcane 0878
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, biological control 0240, 0667
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, control 2250
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, pyrethroids 0879
FROZEN FISH 2307
FRUIT CROPS /Diseases 0112
FRUIT CROPS /Manure 0616
FRUIT CROPS /Names, local 0380
FRUIT CROPS /Pests 0112, 1506
FRUIT CROPS /Production 0112, 0616, 1332, 1784
FRUIT CROPS /Propagation techniques 0246
FRUIT CROPS /Research programme 0114
FRUIT CROPS /Research projects 0407, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0441, 0444, 0445, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0471
FRUIT CROPS /Selection 0246
FRUIT FLY 1173
FRUIT FLY /Biological control 0548
FRUIT FLY /Control, eradication 1495
FRUIT FLY /Guava 0184, 1174
FRUIT FLY /Occurrence, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad 1752
FRUIT FLY /Pawpaw 1171
FRUIT QUALITY /Banana, chilling, non-chilling temperatures 1299
FRUIT QUALITY /Citrus, Potassium 2231
FRUIT QUALITY /Valencia oranges, effect fertilizers 2235
FRUIT SET /Avocado, flower behaviour, pollination 1398
FRUIT SET /Mango, effect growth regulators 0111, 0116
FRUIT SET /Guava, high density cultivation 2277
FRUITS /Canning 0383
FRUITS /Dehydration 0384
FRUITS /Food processing 0596
FRUITS /Grading 1661
FRUITS /Handling 1289, 1661
FRUITS /Market price, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154
FRUITS /Marketing 0076, 1038, 1192, 1389
FRUITS /Packing 1289, 1661, 1663
FRUITS /Papaya, transport to Britain 1184
FRUITS /Postharvest losses, induced 1469
FRUITS /Postharvest technology 1666
FRUITS /Preservation 1149
FRUITS /Processing 1397, 1641, 1667
FRUITS PRODUCTS /Statistical data 1819
FRUITS /Selection 1397
FRUITS /Storage 1289, 1667  
FRUITS /Storage, handling, bibliography 1179  
FRUITS /Transportation 1289  
FRUITS /Wholesale retail prices 1870  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Coconut palms, Latin America 1301  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Food crops 1464  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Pigeon pea seed 1261  
FUSARIUM WILT /Bananas 1407

GAME ANIMALS 1057  
GAME SANCTUARIES 1550  
GARDENING /Primary school education 0367  
GARLIC /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505  
GENETICS RESOURCES 0733  
GENETIC VARIABILITY /Tannia, flowering, seed production 0064  
GENITAL DISEASES /Veterinary obstetrics 0271  
GERmplASM /Cacao, research projects 0464  
GERmplASM /Forage 1453  
GERmplASM /Inventory, Central Experiment Station 0196  
GIBBERELLIC ACID /Tannia, production viable seed 0063  
GIBBERELLIC ACID /Yam 0544  
GINGER /Production 0828  
GINGER /Research projects 0438  
Glycine max see SOYA BEAN  
GOATS /Breeding 2041, 2042, 2043  
GOATS /Napier grass, intake, digestibility 0674  
GOATS /Mineral blood profile 2339  
GOATS /Nutrition 2034, 2041  
GOATS /Parasites 2261  
GOATS /Production 0672, 0963  
GOLDSBOROUGH ESTATE, TOBAGO /Physical Plan 1473  
GRADING /Fruits 1661  
GRADING /Vegetables 1661  
GRAIN CROPS /Mechanization 0609  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Diseases 1467  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Human nutrition 1216  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Nitrogen fixation 0686  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Research projects 0450, 0453, 1476  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Research, Jamaica 1476  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Virus diseases 0951  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Yield, nitrogen fixation 1303  
GRANDE RIVIERE /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360  
GRAPEFRUIT /Price 0029  
GRAPEFRUIT /Production costs 0208  
GRASSES 2281  
GRASSES /Crude protein 2340  
GRASSES /Animal feeding, research projects 2034  
GRASSES /Digestibility 0590
GRASSES /Mineral composition 2340
GRASSES /Nutritive value 0590
GRASSES /Nutritive value effect addition legume 0960
GRASSES /Nutritive value, effect stage growth, season 1268
GRASSES /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0444
GRASSES /Selection 0676
GRASSHOPPER /Barbados 1626
GRASSHOPPER /Control 1165
GRASSLAND 0731
GRASSLAND /Bibliography, research work ICTA 2283
GRAY LEAF SPOT /Tomato 0020
GRAZING /Calves, trials 0589
GRAZING /Crossbred Zebu-Holstein cattle, pangola pasture 2282
GRAZING /Dairy cattle, behaviour 0860
GRAZING /Holstein-Zebu cattle, behaviour, dry matter intake, relationship 1272
GRAZING /Holstein-Zebu cows, behaviour, dry season, effect shade 0087
GROUNDNUT /Cercospora leaf spot 0020
GROUNDNUT /Polar disease 0020
GROUNDNUT /intercropping cassava, cowpea 0053
GROUNDNUTS /Research projects 0454, 0463
GROUNDNUT /Rhizobium strains 0883
GROUNDWATER /Water resources 1822
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT /Cassava 0995, 0996
GROWTH CHARACTER /Cacao seedlings 0139
GROWTH /Holstein heifers, effect supplementation cut fresh grass 1833
GROWTH REGULATOR /Cassava 0267
GROWTH REGULATORS /Mango, flowering pattern, flower suppression, fruit set 0111, 0116
GROWTH REGULATORS /Root crops 0061
GROWTH REGULATOR /Tannia, flowering 0061
GROWTH /Sheep, characteristics, Tobago 0961
GRU GRU BOUEF 0716
GUAVA /Flower initiation, high density cultivation 2277
GUAVA /Fruitfly 1174
GUAVA /Fruit fly, research 0184
GUAVA /Fruit sett, high density cultivation 2277
GUAVA /Improvement 0246
GUAVA /Production 0254
GUAVA /Research projects 0466
GUINEA GRASS /Evaluation cultivars 0465
GUINEA GRASS /Seed production 1182
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Cucurbits, control 0165
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Didymella bryoniae causal agent 0168
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Watermelon, outbreak 0164, 0165, 0166
GUPPIES 2314

H

HABITAT /Destruction, effect wildlife 1185
HALT GRASS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017
HANDICRAFTS /Forests 1717
HANDLING /Food crops 1660
HANDLING /Fresh fruits 1388
HANDLING /Fresh vegetables 1388
HANDLING /Fruits 1661
HANDLING /Fruits, bibliography 1179
HANDLING /Methods, procedures 1287
HANDLING /Sweet potatoes 1504
HANDLING /Sweet potatoes, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484
HANDLING /Vegetables 1661
HANDLING /Vegetables, bibliography 1179
HARD BOARD /Bagasse 1905
HARBOURS /Fishing 1891
HARDWOOD /Thinnings, teak 1295
HARVESTING TIMING /Yam, effect yield 0789
HEALTH /Nutrition, analysis 1052
HEIFERS /Dairy industry, replacement production 1382
HEIFERS /Growth performance, effect supplementation cut fresh grass 1383
HEIFERS /Rearing replacement 0835
HEIFERS /Replacement scheme 1934
HEIFERS /Reproductive performance, effect supplementation, fresh cut grass 1383
Helilula phidilealis see BUD-WORM
Hemarthria altissima see HALT GRASS
HERBARIUM 0160
HERBICIDES /Bee flora 1160
HERBICIDES /Broadleaved crops 0332
HERBICIDES /Cabbage, performance 0315
HERBICIDES /Eleusine indica 2219
HERBICIDES /Micro-organisms, Caroni River 1753
HERBICIDES /Research 1091, 1694
HERBICIDES /Rice, control weeds, post-emergence 1255
HERBICIDES /Sugarcane 0856, 1258
HERBICIDES /Tomato 1188
HERBICIDES /Vegetables 0328
HERBICIDES /Weed control, eggplant 0310
HERBICIDES /Weed control, soyabean, density 0693
HERBS /Marketing 1655
HERBS /Production 0338, 0340
HERBS /Propagation 0340
HERRING /Canning 0069
Hibiscus esculentus see OKRA
Hibiscus sabdariffa see ROSELLE
HILLSIDE FARMING /Soils, small farms, erosion control 0936
HOLSTEIN-ZEBU COWS /Effect shade grazing behaviour dry season, Trinidad 0087
HOME GARDENING 1477, 1896
HOMOLEPSIS ATURENSIS /Chemical control 1448, 1450
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Insect pest, biological control 0235
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Nematodes 0726
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Virus diseases 0950
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Weed control 0948
HORTICULTURE 0401
HORTICULTURE /Agricultural Engineering 0404
HORTICULTURE /Development programmes 2125-2127
HORTICULTURE /Research workers 1791
HOST-PLANTS /Reniform nematode 1730
Hot peppers see PEPPERS
HOUSE PLANTS /Light 0819
HUMAN RESOURCES /Agriculture, fishery, forestry 0956
HUMAN RESOURCES /Bibliography 1578
HUMIDITY /Rainfall, temperature relationships, Bush Bush forest 1807
HUNTERS /Guidelines 1576
HUNTING 1057
HURRICANE ALMA /Report 0034
HURRICANE /Damage 1611
HYBREDS /Coconut, red-ring disease 1763, 1765
HYDROLOGY 1109
HYDROLOGY /Irrigation, drainage 1062
HYDROPONICS 0248
HYDROPONICS /Post-harvest environment 1288, 1664
HYDROPONICS /Seedling production 1115
HYDROPONICS /Vegetable crops 1114
HYPsipyla spp. /Biological control 2329, 2330
Hypsipyla Grandella /Parasites 0234

I

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Growth, development 0845
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Role tropical agriculture 1021
IMPORTS /Agricultural sector 0412, 1374
IMPORTS /Commodities 1869, 1871, 1873
IMPORTS /Farm equipment, machinery 1831
IMPORTS /Feeding stuff animal, statistics 1833
IMPORTS /Fertilizer 1831
IMPORTS /Food, statistics 1833
IMPORTS /Pesticides 1831
IMPORTS /Pigs, substitution 0743, 0744
IMPORTS /Regulation importation plants, plant products 1887
IMPORTS /Root crops 1595
IMPORTS /Statistical data 1520, 1819, 1860
IMPORTS /Substitution, agriculture 1348, 1643
INCENTIVE PROGRAMME /Agricultural development, impact 0275
INCOMES /Agriculture, Caroni county 0077
INCOMES /AGRICULTURE, MAYARO COUNTY 0081
INCOMES /Agriculture Nariva county 0081
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. Andrew county 0082
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. David county 0082
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. George county 0078
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. Patrick county 0079
INCOMES /Agriculture, Victoria county 0080
INCOMES /Farm size, food, tree crop 1967
INCOMES /Manpower 1866
INFORMATION /Forestry 1563
INFORMATION /Marketing 0622
INFORMATION SERVICES /Marketing 1139
INFORMATION SOURCES /Agriculture 0976
INFORMATION SYSTEM /Market 1253
INHERITANCE /Cacao seedlings 0139
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Cane Farmers Orange Grove 1370
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Coffee farmers, factors 2297
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Ethnic groups 1579
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Vegetable growers, factors influencing,
        Aranguez 1343
INOCULATION /Cowpea, carrier materials 0884
INOCULATION /Cowpea, response 0885
INOCULATION /Soya bean 0147, 0148
INSECT PESTS /Agricultural crops, biological control 0236
INSECT PESTS /Biological control, sugar cane, pasture 0241
INSECT PESTS /Cabbage, control 0773
INSECT PESTS /Catalogue 0183
INSECT PESTS /Cauliflower, control 0773
INSECT PESTS /Coconut, Aspidiotus destructor 0853
INSECT PESTS /Coconut palms, Latin America 1302
INSECT PESTS /Control 0238, 0945
INSECT PESTS /Distribution 1751
INSECT PESTS /Food crops, control 1404
INSECT PESTS /Horticultural crops, biological control 0235
INSECT PESTS /Patchoii, control 0773
INSECT PESTS /Pigeon peas 1399
INSECT PESTS /Pigeon pea, research 1486
INSECT PESTS /Plant quarantine 1489, 1494, 1495
INSECT PESTS /Sweet potato 1493
INSECTICIDES /Aeneolaimia varia saccharina 0740
INSECTICIDES /Coconut, applicator 0771
INSECTICIDES /Coconut, use of duster application 0761
INSECTS 0593
INSECTS /Ecology, Eupatorium odoratum 0614
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL 0987
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Cabbage 2332
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Sugarcane, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Vegetables, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033
INTERCROPPING /Banana, citrus 0746, 0894
INTERCROPPING /Banana, coconuts 0746, 0894
INTERCROPPING /Banana, root crops 0746, 0894
INTERCROPPING /Cassava, peanut, cowpea 0053
INTERCROPPING /Citrus, root crops 0746, 0894
INTERCROPPING /Corn, pigeon pea 1706
INTERCROPPING /Pigeon pea, corn 1706
INTERCROPPING SYSTEMS /Weed management, Aranguez, River Estate 0334
INTERCROPPING /Sugarcane 1332
IICA /Country level action plan 1366
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam 1249, 1251
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam, Barbados 0585
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam, storage 1250
INVESTMENT /Agricultural sector 0345, 0809, 1034, 1252
INVESTMENT /Aquaculture 1736
INVESTMENT /Fishery 1252
Ipomoea batatas see SWEET POTATO
Irish Potato see POTATO
IRRIGATION 0731, 1109, 2002
IRRIGATION /Crown Lands 1593
IRRIGATION /Drainage, hydrology 1062
IRRIGATION /Needs 1741
IRRIGATION REQUIREMENTS /Crops, climatic data 0933
IRRIGATION /Rice 1456
IRRIGATION /Tobacco-flue-cured, effect on yield, quality 0350
IRRIGATION /Tobago, dry season 0280
Ischaemum timorensense see LUCUNTU GRASS

J

JABOTICABA 1346
JAMAICA /Management policy agricultural research scientists 0099
JAMAICA /Training policy agricultural research scientists 0099
JOB PERFORMANCE /Extension workers 1798
JOB SATISFACTION /Extension 1682
JOJOBA /Research projects 0454, 0463
JUMPING BORER /Sugarcane, biology 0784

K

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS /Cattle 2259
KERNEL /Coconut, mechanical extraction 1646
Kidney Bean see BEANS

L

LA PASTORA /Farmers, adoption practices 0738
LABELLING /Pesticides, packages, standards 1855
LABORATORIES /Biochemistry 1668
LABORATORIES /Postharvest technology 1668
LABOUR /Agricultural sector 0904, 1374
LABOUR /Agro-based industries, rural areas 1041
LABOUR /Oil industry, agriculture, competition 1362
LABOUR REQUIREMENT /Cacao, cost cultivation 0554
LABOUR REQUIREMENTS /Cacao, cultivation 0368
LABOUR REQUIREMENTS /Coconut, cultivation 0368, 0554
LABOUR REQUIREMENT /Pigeon peas, costs production 0930
LABOUR /Statistical data 1520, 2006
LABOUR /Sugarcane, mechanization, harvesting costs 1518
LABOUR /Supply 2009
LABOUR /Wages 2149
LABOUR /Women, plantation 1607
Lactuca sativa see LETTUCE
LAMBS /Feeding, effect supplementary concentrate 2316
LAMBS /Growth performance 2335
LAMBS /Growth, Tobago 0962
LAMBS /Sugarcane based ratios 1141
LAND CAPABILITY 1674
LAND CAPABILITY /Cacao 0967
LAND CAPABILITY /Caroni, county 0077
LAND CAPABILITY /Central Trinidad, survey 0283
LAND CAPABILITY /Map, Tobago 1813
LAND CAPABILITY /Mayaro county 0081
LAND CAPABILITY /Nariva county 0081
LAND CAPABILITY /Northern Range, Survey, 0281
LAND CAPABILITY /Research projects 0199, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444,
0450, 0458, 0471, 0489, 0491, 0493, 0494, 0495, 0496, 0497, 1678
LAND CAPABILITY /St. Andrew county 0082
LAND CAPABILITY /St. David county 0082
LAND CAPABILITY /St. George county 0078
LAND CAPABILITY /St. Patrick county 0079
LAND CAPABILITY /South Trinidad, survey 0282
LAND CAPABILITY /Studies 0076, 0077, 0078, 0079, 0080, 0081, 0082,
0083
LAND CAPABILITY /Survey 0953
LAND CAPABILITY /Tobago, survey 0280, 0989
LAND CAPABILITY /Victoria, county 0080
LAND /Coconut, availability 1677
LANDS DEVELOPMENT 1768, 1987
LAND DEVELOPMENT /Implementation white paper agriculture 1975
LAND DEVELOPMENT /North-east 0998
LAND DISTRIBUTION 1998
LAND DISTRIBUTION /Agricultural development 1061
LAND DISTRIBUTION /Crown Land 0940
LAND DISTRIBUTION /State Lands 1921
LAND ECONOMICS /Dry season planting, crops, Aranguez 1342
LAND MANAGEMENT /Water quality, effect 1131
LAND /Oil industry, agriculture, competition 1362
LAND PREPARATION /Sugarcane 0857
LAND RECLAMATION /Implementation white paper agriculture 1975
LAND RECLAMATION /Nariva swamp 1522
LAND RESOURCES /Aquaculture 1102
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Policy 1197
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Statistics 2006
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane 1059
LIVESTOCK /Rabies 1525
LIVESTOCK /Reservoir, Aripo 1793
LIVESTOCK /Research projects 0473, 0476, 1218
LIVESTOCK /Research projects, directory 0377
LIVESTOCK /Research, economic background 0727
LIVESTOCK /Screw-worm fly 1322
LIVESTOCK /Statistical data 1520
LIVESTOCK /Sugarcane, feed 1411
LIVESTOCK /Stomoxys species, incidence, significance control 0546
LIXOPHAGA DIATRÆÆ /Sugarcane moth borer 0659
Long mango see MANGO
LONGDENVILLE /Land use 0047
LONGDENVILLE /Soil survey 0047
LOGGING 0708
LOPINOT /Farmers, adoption practices 0738
LOPINOT /Farming community, programme work 1516
LORANTHACEÆ /Biology, agricultural importance 2252
LUCUNTU GRASS /Comparison Pangola grass 0563
LUMBER 0707
LUMBER /Production 0705
Lycopersicum esculentum see TOMATO

M

MACHINERY /Citrus farms, productivity 1204
MACHINERY /Management 0703
MACKERELS /Biology 1775
MACKERELS /Biology, exploitation 1776
MACROTERMES CARBONARIUS /Ecology 1209
MACROTERMES CARBONARIUS /Termite control 1209
MAGNESIUM /Citrus, correction deficiency 2237
MAGNESIUM /Pangola grass 0039, 0644
MAHOGANY /Planting 1957
MAIZE /Cultivation 0333, 0428, 0608, 0825
MAIZE /Fertilizer response, River Estate 2326
MAIZE /Fodder 2265
MAIZE /Growth, yield, water relations affected by film antitranspirant 0174
MAIZE INDUSTRY /Development 1361
MAIZE /Intercropping, pigeon pea 1706
MAIZE /Mechanization, production 0695
MAIZE /Nitrogen, effect yield 1305
MAIZE /Production cost, acre, ton 2266
MAIZE /Research projects 0437, 0439, 0454, 0463
MAIZE /Rhizobium inoculation, effect yield 1305
MAIZE /Soil analysis, NPK, assessment, calibration 2216
MAIZE /Soil nutrient status 2200
MAIZE /Spacing, effect water runoff, soil erosion, yield, slope ultisol 1278
MAIZE /Tillage, effect growth, inceptisol, impeded drainage 1194
MAIZE /Trials 1276, 1277
MAIZE /Water, growth, yield relations affected by film antitranspirant 0174
MAIZE /Weed control 0308, 0316, 0317, 0321
MAIZE /Yield, water, growth relations affected by film antitranspirant 0174
MALNUTRITION 1052
MAMMALS /Bush Bush 2321
MANAGEMENT /Egg production, domestic fowls 0858
MANAGEMENT POLICY /Agricultural research scientists, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica 0099
MANATEE 0555
Mangifera indica see MANGO
MANGO 0244
MANGO /Growth regulators, effect flowering pattern, flower suppression, fruit set 0111, 0116
MANGO /Propagation, poly bag method 0211
MANGO /Research projects 0466
MANGO /Ripening, storage trials 1415, 1416, 1421
MANGO /Root growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893
MANGO /Seed, fat and meal, comparative study 0650
MANGO /Shoot growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893
MANGO /Storage, ripening trials 1415, 1416, 1421
Mangrove Oyster see OYSTER
MANGROVES 1569
MANGROVES /Caroni swamp, social, economic importance 1567
MANGROVES /Swamp forest 0155, 1029
Manihot esculenta see CASSAVA
MANPOWER /Income 1866
MANPOWER /Labour supply 2009
MANPOWER /Needs, Leeward, Windward Islands 0982
MANURING 1895
MANURING /Cacao 1235
MANURING /Coconut 0754
MANURING /Fruits 0616
MANZANILLA /Wind belt reserve, plan 0220
MAP /Farms distribution, Tobago 1812
MAP /Land capability, Tobago 1813
MAP /Land use 2159
MAP /Land use, Tobago 1814
MAP /Soils, Tobago 1815
MAP /Town, roads, Tobago 1816
Maranta arundinacea see ARROWROOT
MARICULTURE 1736
MARINE MUSEUM 1926
MARINE POLLUTION /Oil, international standards policies, practices 1394
MARKET /Gardening, Aranguez 1220, 1475
MARKET STUDIES /Dairy Products 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Dairy Products, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Eggs 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Eggs, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Fish 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Fish, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Fresh produce 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Fresh produce, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Meat 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Meat, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Milk 0803
MARKET STUDIES /Milk, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789
MARKET STUDIES /Root crops 1595
MARKET STUDIES /Teak, fence posts 1799
MARKETING 0207
Marketing Agencies see MARKETING BOARDS
MARKETING /Beef 0206
MARKETING BOARDS /Performance 1215
MARKETING /Cabbage, small farmers 0864
MARKETING /Carrots 1387
MARKETING /Central Marketing Agency 1037, 1858
MARKETING /Citrus 1507
MARKETING /Citrus fresh fruit and fruits 1805
MARKETING FACILITIES 1836
MARKETING FACILITIES /Fish 1891
MARKETING /Fertilizers 1479
MARKETING /Fish 1099
MARKETING /Food 1254
MARKETING /Food, self-sufficiency 1739
MARKETING /Food crops 1389
MARKETING /Forest products, plan 0346
MARKETING /Fresh fruit 0076
MARKETING /Fresh Milk 1064
MARKETING /Fresh Produce, project 0565
MARKETING /Fruits 1038, 1192, 1389
MARKETING /Herbs 1655
MARKETING /Information service 0622, 1139
MARKETING /Information system 1253
MARKETING /Pigs 1183
MARKETING /Pulses 0076
MARKETING /Root Crops 0076, 1192, 1595
MARKETING /Shark 1000
MARKETING /Shrimps 2301
MARKETING /Spices 1655
MARKETING /Starchy roots 1192
MARKETING /Strategy for the Caribbean 1137
MARKETING SYSTEM 0076
MARKETING SYSTEM /Food crop 1748
MARKETING /Tomato, small farmers 0864
MARKETING /Tubers crops 1192
MARKETING /Vegetables 0076, 1038, 1389
MAREHES /Aribo savannas 2106, 2115
MASTITIS /Dairy herds 2209, 2210
MATELOT /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360
MATHERA /Forest reserve, management mora forest 0215, 0219
MATHERA /Forest reserve, plan 0221
MATUREITY /Brachiaria species, effects crude protein, mineral profile 2341
MATUREITY /Yams, sprouting, relationship dormancy 1420
MAYARO /Background information, extension workers 2050
MAYARO, COUNTY /Agriculture 0081
MAYARO, COUNTY /Land capability study 0081
MEAL /Processing industry 0074
MEAL SUPPLEMENT /Calves, intake, utilization nutrients 0589
MEASUREMENT /Sugarcane 1222
MEAT INDUSTRY 0794
MEAT /Livestock resources 1601
MEAT /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789
MEAT /Production, feeding sugarcane 0834
MEAT /Sugarcane, forage, production 1339
MEAT /Water buffalo, palatability 2286
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Citrus 1205
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane 0643, 1069
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane, effect soil compaction, regrowth 1285
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane, South Caroni 1518
MECHANICAL MILKING 0085
MECHANIZATION 0968
MECHANIZATION /Cassava, agro-economic evaluation 0373
MECHANIZATION /Citrus harvesting 1205
MECHANIZATION /Coconut industry 0653
MECHANIZATION /Corn, production 0695
MECHANIZATION /Grain crops 0609
MECHANIZATION /Legume crops 0609
MECHANIZATION /Rice production 0390, 1830
MECHANIZATION /Soya bean, production 0695
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane 0688, 0689, 1181, 1222, 1618
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, crop response 1259
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, field requirements 0958
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, soil, topography characteristics 0842
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, South Caroni 1518
MECHANIZATION /Sweet Potato 0373
MECHANIZATION /Tree crops 0919
MEDICINAL PLANTS 1653, 2299
Megastes grandalis see STEM BORER/SWEET POTATO
Megastes grandis see MOTH BORER/SWEET POTATO
MELANOSE /Citrus, control 1756
MELAJO /Forest reserve, plan 0217
MELOIDOGYNE INCognita /Weeds hosts 0170
Meloidogyne spp. see ROT-KNOT NEMATODES
Melongene see EGG PLANT
METARHIZIUM /Culture, Brazil 0661
METRIC SYSTEM /Agriculture 1105
METRIC SYSTEM /Forestry 1106
Microcycus ulei see SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT
MICROCLIMATE /Forestry 1546
MICRO-ORGANISMS /Herbicides, Caroni River 1753
MICRO-ORGANISMS /Pesticides, Caroni River 1753A
MICROSCOPY /Plant cell wall 1657
MIDGES, BLOODSUCKING /Review 0059
MILK /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados,
    Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789
MILK PRODUCTION 1264
MILK PRODUCTION, ECONOMICS 0342
MILK PRODUCTION /Small Farms 0645
MILK PRODUCTION /Statistical data 1520, 2006
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane, animal feeding 0834
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane, forage 1339
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane feed, economic evaluation 0567
MILKING /Equipment 0085
MILKING /Equipment, Holstein-Zebu cows 1712
MILLS /Cassava, small processors, development 1440
MILLS /Rice 0795, 0796
MILLING /Losses, Sugarcane trash 1351
Miphophis cervinus see CHECKERBELLY SNAKE
MITE /Cassava 1078
MITE /Coconut, control 0928, 1495
MITE /Coconut, Latin America 0553
MITE /Coconut, research 2317
MITE /Coconut, control, St. Vincent 0920
MITE /Citrus trees, biology 1650
MODERNIZATION /Small-scale farming, tropical countries 0792
MOKO DISEASE /Banana 1407, 1759
MOKO DISEASE /Banana, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214
MOLASSES /Beef production 0735
MOLASSES /Pigs, diets, growing, finishing 1413
MOLLUSKS /Nariva swamp 0158
MOLLUSKS /Strombus, colonies, Trinidad, Grenada 1439
MOLLUSKS /Strombus, genus 1438
MORA FOREST 0224
MORA FOREST /Management, Matura 0215, 0219
MORUGA /Food crop project 1971
MOSAIC VIRUS /Tomato 0020
MOTH BORER /Banana 0521
MOTH BORER /Parasites control, sugarcane 1228
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane 0356
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, biological control 0668
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, larval mortality, development, pupal
  formation 1226
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, life table 0658
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, parasite competition 0659
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, parasites control 1228
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, survey Felicite 1225
MOTH BORER /Sweet potato, control, eradication 1495
MOTH BORER /Sweet potato, research 0184
MULCHING /Cunupia silty clay soil, effect physical features 1144
MULCHING /Tomatoes, effect 0523
MULTIPLE CROPPING /Agricultural production system 0925
MULTIPLE CROPPING /Small farm 1468
Musa paradisiaca see PLANTAIN
Musa sp. see PLANTAIN
Musa spp. see BANANA
MUSSELS /Fishery 0540
MYIASIS 1323
Mycorelosiella see YELLOW SPOT
Mycosphaerella musicola see LEAF SPOT
MYCOCHORUS RHABDOTUS /Sugarcane 0666
Myricana cauliflora see JABOTICABA

N

NAPIER GRASS /Goats, intake, digestibility 0674
NAPIER GRASS /Sheep, intake, digestibility 0674
NARIVA /Background information, extension workers 2050
NARIVA, COUNTY /Agriculture 0081
NARIVA /Development, plan 1977
NARIVA, COUNTY /Land capability study 0081
NARIVA SWAMP /Biological resources 2191
NARIVA SWAMP /Birds, check-list 2165
NARIVA SWAMP /Bush Bush Forest 0058
NARIVA SWAMP /Checkerbelly snake 1747
NARIVA SWAMP /Development 1393, 1523, 1996
NARIVA SWAMP /Development, project 1792
NARIVA SWAMP /Freshwater mollusces 0158
NARIVA SWAMP /Reclamation project 1522
NARIVA SWAMP /Soil studies, proposal 0046
NARIVA SWAMP /Studies 1966
NARIVA /Windbelt reserve, survey, rehabilitation 2102, 2103
NATIONAL FLOUR MILLS LIMITED /Accounts 1853
NATIONAL PARKS 0514, 0750, 1924
NATIONAL PARKS /Buccoo Reef, management, development 0714
NATIONAL PARKS /Buccoo Reef, management, development plan 2108
NATIONAL PARKS /Bush Bush 1806
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, interpretative plan 2101, 2114
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, management, development plan 2107
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, site plan design 1375, 2009
NATIONAL PARKS /Caura, management, development plan 1223
NATIONAL PARKS /Development, control 1844
NATIONAL PARKS /Plan 1796
NATIONAL PARKS /Policy, establishment, management 1797
NATURAL DRYING /Crops 0974, 1070
NATURAL ENEMIES /Anastrepha spp. 0237
NATURAL ENEMIES /Pests, sugarcane 0232
NATURAL PRODUCTS /Utilization 0070
NATURAL RESERVES 0146, 0215–0219, 1110, 1309, 1552, 1828
NATURAL RESOURCES 1031, 1336
NATURAL RESOURCES /Conservation 1543
NATURAL RESOURCES /Food, agriculture 0804
NATURAL RESOURCES /Legislation 0849
NATURAL RESOURCES /Protection 1625
NATURE CONSERVATION /Aripo savannas 2115
NEMATICIDES /Citrus 1345
NEMATICIDES /Rootknot nematode, Tobago 1153
NEMATODES 1738
NEMATODES /Banana, control 0163
NEMATODES /Cabbage, chemical control 1720
NEMATODES /Citrus 1459, 1462
NEMATODES /Citrus, survey 1461
NEMATODES /Crops 0167, 1722, 1725, 1733
NEMATODES /Dasheen, new host 0285
NEMATODES /Extraction methods, Rotylenchulus reniformis, River Estate soil 0291
NEMATODES /Horticultural crops 0726
NEMATODES /Plantains, control 0163
NEMATODES /Research 0169, 0286, 0725
NEMATODES /Soil fumigant, effect 0290
NEMATODES /Spittlebugs, control, pasture 0241
NEMATODES /Spittlebugs, control sugarcane 0241
NEMATODES /Soybean 0161, 0162
NEWCASTLE DISEASE /Vaccines 1022
Nicotiana tabacum see TOBACCO
NITRATE INHIBITION /Nitrification rates, soils 1703
NITRATE /Soils, leguminous covers, Central Trinidad, seasonal fluctuations 1217
NITRIFICATION RATES /Soils, effect nitrate inhibition, nitrogen fertilizer 1703
NITROGEN /Accumulation dry seasons, role fertilizer nitrogen 0048
NITROGEN /Cacao, level 1238
NITROGEN /Citrus, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238
NITROGEN /Corn, effect yield 1305
NITROGEN /Cowpea, effect yield
NITROGEN /Cowpea, effect yield, ultisol 1304
NITROGEN /Cowpea, response 0885
NITROGEN FERTILIZER /Industry 1414
NITROGEN FERTILIZER /Requirements 0582
NITROGEN FIXATION /Forage legumes 0213
NITROGEN FIXATION /Grain legumes 0686
NITROGEN FIXATION /Grain legumes, yield 1303
NITROGEN FIXATION /Lowland rice 0265
NITROGEN FIXATION /Pigeon pea 0618
NITROGEN FIXATION /Research University West Indies 0687
NITROGEN FIXATION /Soil natural structure, measurements 2204
NITROGEN FIXATION /Soils 0556, 0558, 0684
NITROGEN LOSSES 0934
NITROGEN LOSSES /Crop growth, yields, soil types, Northern Range, water runoff 1325
NITROGEN /Nitrification rates, soils 1703
NITROGEN /Pangola grass, River Estate sandy loam 1637
NITROGEN /Rice, comparison sulphate ammonia 0038
NITROGEN /Soils 0557
NITROGEN /Soils, distribution 0619
NITROGEN /Soils, mineralization 0646
NITROGEN /Soils, seasonal changes 0584
NITROGEN /Soils, transformation, availability 1702
NITROGEN /Soyabeans, effect yield, soil 0734
NITROGEN /Soya beans, effect yield, soil types 1028
NITROGEN /Soya bean, effect yield, ultisol 1304
NODULATION /Cowpea, effects cowpea mosaic virus 0886
NODULATION /Legumes 0656, 0657
NOISE /Trees, forest, effect abatement 1573
NORTH TRINIDAD /Oranges, Nutrient levels, soil characteristics 0035
NORTH TRINIDAD /Phosphorous, seasonal changes, availability swamp-rice 0037
NORTHERN RANGE /Conservation 0107
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation 0075, 0627, 0721, 1132, 1133, 1547
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, development plan 1968
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, management plan 1123
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, statistical data 1124
NORTHERN RANGE /Runoff and soil loss water-sheds 0090
NORTHERN RANGE /Soils 0281
NPK /Maize, soil analysis, assessment, calibration 2216
NPK /Pigeon pea, effect nutrition, yield 0618
NPK /Soil analysis, evaluation, calibration 2217
NUCELLAR BUDWOOD /Citrus 1242
NURSERY 1953
NURSERY /Royal Botanic Garden 1897, 1898, 1899
NUTGRASS /Ecological study 0997
NUTRIENT CONTENT /Forage legumes 0959
NUTRIENT CONTENTS /Valencia orange leaves, citrus rootstocks 2236
NUTRIENT DEFICIENCIES /Oranges, soils, north Trinidad 1053
NUTRIENT DEFICIENCIES /Pigeon peas 1355
NUTRIENT IMBALANCE /Sugarcane, foliar analysis 1051
NUTRIENT STATUS /Soils, methods estimating 2215
NUTRIENT UPTAKE /Pangola grass, yield response 0644
NUTRITION 0104, 0939, 1330, 1454
NUTRITION /Food 1369
NUTRITION /Food consumption, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana 1699
NUTRITION /Food price, subsidy policies 1216A
NUTRITION /Grain legumes 1216
NUTRITION /Health problems 1052
NUTRITION POLICY 2150
NUTRITION /Programme 0095
NUTRITION /Sugarcane, foliar diagnosis 2208
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses 0590
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses, effect addition legume 0960
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses, effect stage growth, season 1268
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Sugarcane, sheep feeding 1140
NUTS /Infections 0758

OCEANOGRAPHY 1031
OCCUPATIONS /Sugar industry 1333
OIL /Agriculture, economic development 0752
OIL /Food 0682, 1367
OIL INDUSTRY /Agricultural problems, south Trinidad 1066
OIL PALM /Cedros wilt, Suriname, Trinidad 1617
OIL /Passion fruit, physicochemical characteristics 0649
OIL /Soybean, source 0610
OKRA /Research 0349, 0448
OKRA /Weed control 0313, 0326
ONION /Production 0400
ONION /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505
ONION /Research projects 0438
Opisthonema oglinum see HERRING
ORANGE /Fruit quality, effect fertilizers 2235
ORANGE GROVE /Banana, pests, diseases 1614
ORANGE GROVE /Land settlement 1978
ORANGE /Nutrient levels of Valencia orange in North Trinidad, soil characteristics 0035
ORANGE /Nutritional deficiencies, soils north Trinidad 1053
ORANGE /Price 0029
ORANGES /Production costs 0209
ORANGE /Sugar-acid ratio, seasonal changes 2234
Oryza sativa see RICE
OROPOUCHE /Drainage scheme 1888, 1889
OROPOUCHE LAGOON /Farmers, social, physical factors 0277
ORYZOMYS CAPITTO VELUTINUS /Ecology 0741
ORYZOMYS LATICEPS /Reproduction, development, behaviour 2320
OYSTERS 1135
OYSTERS /Biology, cultivation, mangrove 0153
OYSTERS /Fishery 0540

P

PACA /Natural history, ecology 1557
PACKERS LIMITED /Investigation operating efficiency 0071
PACKING /Fruits 1661, 1663
PACKING /Methods, procedures 1287
PACKING /Postharvest losses, reducing 0561
PACKING /Vegetables 1661, 1663
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut control 0765
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, control, effect on red-ring disease 0767
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, development felled trees 1232
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, forecasting red-ring disease 0903
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, life history 1231, 2279, 2280
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, red-ring nematode, defense mechanism against 0905
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, red-ring nematode, relationship 0899
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 0755, 0759
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, transmission red-ring nematode 0897
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, vector red-ring nematode 0898, 0944
PALO SECO /Food, tree crop, project 1989
PANGOLA GRASS /Cutting interval effect yield 0016
PANGOLA GRASS /Dairy cows, management 1300
PANGOLA GRASS /Dehydrated pelleted stock fed 1830
PANGOLA GRASS /Digestibility 0354
PANGOLA GRASS /Establishment, management 0696
PANGOLA GRASS /Feed, dairy cattle 0355
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer effect yield 0016
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer, Piacco fine sand 0791
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer, River Estate loam 2167
PANGOLA GRASS /Grazing behaviour, crossbred Zebu-Holstein 2282
PANGOLA GRASS /Lucuntu grass, comparison 0563
PANGOLA GRASS /Magnesium 0644
PANGOLA GRASS /Management, establishment 0696
PANGOLA GRASS /Milking cows, water intake 2288
PANGOLA GRASS /Nitrogen, River Estate sandy loam 1637
PANGOLA GRASS /Nutrient uptake, yield response 0644
PANGOLA GRASS /Phosphorous, potassium, magnesium, 0039
PANGOLA GRASS /Phosphorus, River Estate sandy loam 1637
PANGOLA GRASS /Potassium 0644
PANGOLA GRASS /Research projects 0439, 0812
PANGOLA GRASS /Research ICTA 2290
PANGOLA GRASS /Small scale dairying 2166
PANGOLA GRASS /Sugarcane froghopper 2284
PAG ONA GRASS /Viral disease, Suriname 0681, 2220
PANGOLA GRASS /Yield response, nutrient uptake 0644
Pannicium maximum see GUINEA GRASS
PAPER INDUSTRY 0888
PARASITES /Diatraea spp. 0233
PARASITES /Goats 2261
PARASITES /Hypsipyla grandella 0234
PARASITES /Poultry 1273
PARASITES /Sheep 2262
PARTICLE BOARDS /Bagasse 1902
Passalus cornutus see BETSY BEETLE
PASSION FRUIT /Meal, physicochemical characteristics 0649
PASSION FRUIT /Oil, uses 0649
PASSION FRUIT /Seed oil, physicochemical characteristics 0649
PASSION FRUIT /Research projects 0466
PASTURE /Calves, intake, utilization nutrients 0589
PASTURE /Cattle 0837
PASTURE /Diseases 1680
PASTURE /Production, utilization 0808
PASTURE /Research 0812
PASTURE /Spittlebugs, potential nematodes control 0241
PASTURE /Sporobolus, weed 1451
PASTURE /Utilization 0675
PATCHOIL /Insect pest, control 0773
PAUI 0832
PAWI /Wildlife conservation 1056
PAWPAW /Cultural practices 0319, 0330
PAWPAW /Fruit fly 1151
PAWPAW /Fruit transport to Britain 1183
PAWPAW /Improvement 0246
PAWPAW /Insect problems, production 1155
PAWPAW /Planting density, effect 0586
PAWPAW /Research projects 0466
PAWPAW /Selection, vegetative propagation 1753
PAWPAW /Stem canker, etiology 1442
PAWPAW /Vegetative propagation, selection 1753
Peanut see GROUNDNUT
PEATY SOILS /Cereals production 0929
PEATY SOILS /Vegetable crops production 0929
Pennisetum purpureum see ELEPHANT GRASS, NAPIER GRASS
PEPPERS /Production 0826
PEPPERS /Research 0349, 0448
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, culture 0664
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, ecology, natural control 0669
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, parasites, predators 0670
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica/Taxonomy, biology, economic importance 0662, 0663
PERIODICALS /Agriculture 2195
Persea americana see AVOCADO
PEST CONTROL 0238
PEST CONTROL, CHEMICAL /Socio-economic assessment 1801
PEST CONTROL /Vegetable farmer 1080
PEST MANAGEMENT 0190
PEST MANAGEMENT /Research projects 0458, 0471
PEST MANAGEMENT /Vegetables, food production 0186
PESTICIDES /Act No. 42, (1979) 1874
PESTICIDES AND TOXIC CHEMICAL CONTROL BOARD /Act No. 42, (1979) 1874
PESTICIDES /Citrus 1210
PESTICIDES /Classification, standards 1856
PESTICIDES /Coconut, vector-borne diseases 0122
PESTICIDES /Common names, uses 2151
PESTICIDES /Food production 0300
PESTICIDES /Human health effects 0642
PESTICIDES /Imports 1831
PESTICIDES /Labelling, standards 1855
PESTICIDES /Legislation and registration 0193
PESTICIDES MANAGEMENT 0190
PESTICIDES /Micro-organisms, Caroni River 1753A
PESTICIDES RESIDUES /Food 0846
PESTICIDES /Safety guide 0089
PESTICIDES /Situation 1485
PESTICIDES USE 0192, 1402
PESTS /Biological control, agricultural crops 0236
PESTS /Biological control, horticultural crops 0235
PESTS /Coconut, agroecosystem 0564
PESTS /Sugarcane, outbreak and natural enemies 0232
Phaseolus vulgaris see BEAN
PHOSPHORUS /Cacao, level 1238
PHOSPHOROUS /Pangola grass 0039
PHOSPHORUS /Pangola grass, River Estate sandy loam 1637
PHOSPHORUS /Soils 2230
PHOSPHORUS /Sugarcane, response, inceptisol 1701
PHOSPHOROUS /Swamp-rice soil North Trinidad, seasonal changes and
availability 0037
PHYTOCHEMICALS 1651
Phytophoma spp. see WILT DISEASE/COCONUT
Phytophthora palmivora see BLACK POD
Phytophthora var. nicotianae see COLLAR ROT
PHYTOTOXICITY 1892
PIARCO /Agricultural Development project 2008, 2132
PIARCO FINE SAND /Fertilizer forage grasses 0791
PIGEON PEA 0600
PIGEON PEA /Acidity, losses yield 0128
PIGEON PEA /Agronomical study 0907
PIGEON PEA /Alkalinity, losses yield 0128
PIGEON PEA /Blossom thrips 1487, 1488
PIGEON PEA /Breeding 0871
PIGEON PEA /Breeding programme 0135
PIGEON PEA /Cost production, labour requirements 0930
PIGEON PEA /Defoliation 0869
PIGEON PEA /Drought, losses yield 0128
PIGEON PEA /Dry matter production, nutrient element concentration 0620
PIGEON PEA /Entomology, bibliography 0179
PIGEON PEA /Environmental physiology, dwarf 1094
PIGEON PEA /Flower drop 0869
PIGEON PEA /Food crops production 0605
PIGEON PEA /Fusilade 1528
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests 1399
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests, control 1158
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests, research 1486
PIGEON PEA /Intercropping, corn 1706
PIGEON PEA /Leaf-eating beetle, biornomics 0182
PIGEON PEA /Lepidopterous larvae attacking pods 1017
PIGEON PEA /Liming, effect nutrition, grain yield 0618
PIGEON PEA /Mineral deficiency symptoms 1355
PIGEON PEA /Nematode population 1731
PIGEON PEA /N, P, K, effect nutrition, yield 0618
PIGEON PEA /Nutrient element and dry matter production 0620
PIGEON PEA /Nutrition, effect N, P, liming, Mo. 0618
PIGEON PEA /Pathology, bibliography 0178
PIGEON PEA /Pod-borer, control 1401
PIGEON PEA /Pod borer, parasites 0230
PIGEON PEA /Pod-borer, research 0184
PIGEON PEA /Pot setting 0869
PIGEON PEA /Production 0130, 0607, 0977, 1890
PIGEON PEA /Production, agronomic study 0729, 1432
PIGEON PEA /Production, economic analysis 0138
PIGEON PEA /Production, evaluation new system 0598
PIGEON PEA /Production, utilization 2271
PIGEON PEA /Ratooning 0780
PIGEON PEA /Research 0296, 0887
PIGEON PEA /Research projects 0454, 0463
PIGEON PEA /Research, status 0129
PIGEON PEA /Rust 1:79
PIGEON PEA /Salinity and losses in yield 0128
PIGEON PEA /Sclerotium rolfsii, resistance 2226
PIGEON PEA /Seed, seedborne fungi associated 1261
PIGEON PEA /Soil moisture, influence growth, productivity 1094
PIGEON PEA /Solar radiation, interception, utilization 1018
PIGEON PEA /Southern blight 1465
PIGEON PEA /Trips 1027
PIGEON PEA /Varieties UW17, UW26 0131
PIGEON PEA /Variety, agro-economic evaluation 0253
PIGEON PEA /Yield 1095
PIGEON PEA /Yield, effect N, P, liming No. 0618
PIGS /Anaemia 1005
PIGS /Breeding, research projects 1008, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044
PIGS /Farming, Crown Lands Development 0072
PIGS /Farms, census 1865
PIGS /Feeding 2034, 2044
PIGS /Feeding, cassava silage 1582
PIGS /Food intake 0877, 1107
PIGS /Import substitution 0743, 0744
PIGS /Industry, evaluation 2007
PIGS /Land settlement planning, project 0084
PIGS /Marketing 1183
PIGS /Molasses, raw sugar, growing, finishing 1413
PIGS /Pork production, management 1004
PIGS /Production, management 1004
PIGS /Production, survey 0671
PIGS /Salmonella infection 0411
PIGS /Sugar, molasses, growing, finishing 1413
PINEAPPLE /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505
PIN-HOLE BEETLE /Pinus caribaea 1425
PINUS CARIBAEA 0789, 1127, 1129
PINUS CARIBAEA /Blue-stain beetle 1425
PINUS CARIBAEA /Breeding 0510
PINUS CARIBAEA /Pin-hole beetle 1425
PINUS CARIBAEA /Planting 1957
PINUS CARIBAEA /Sample plots 0747
PINUS CARIBAEA /Yield tables 1266
PINWORM /Tomato, biology, seasonal occurrence, parasites 0189
PISUM SATIVUM /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus 0949
PLANT BIOLOGY /Curvularia lunata 0984
PLANT BREEDING 0697
PLANT BREEDING /Ceratostomelia, resistance 0817
PLANT BREEDING /Coconut 0911, 0915
PLANT BREEDING /Cow-pea 0132, 0133
PLANT BREEDING /Pigeon pea 0135, 0871
PLANT BREEDING /Sweet potato 2253
PLANT /Cell wall, microscopy 1657
PLANT DISEASES 0593, 0984, 1463, 1738
PLANT DISEASES /Bibliography 0301
PLANT DISEASES /Classification, wilt 1714
PLANT DISEASES /Control, socio-economic assessment 1801
PLANT DISEASES /Outbreaks 1529
PLANT DISEASES /Quarantine 0284
PLANT DISEASES /Research projects 0456
PLANT ECOLOGY /Teak 1633
PLANT GENETIC /Resources 0733
PLANT GROWTH /Acidity cat-cly soils, effect 2268
PLANT GROWTH /Lime, fertilizers, stretch, response 0742
PLANT NUTRITION 1050
PLANT PESTS /Outbreaks 1529
PLANT PROPAGATION /Cassava 2207
PLANT PROTECTION 1471
PLANT PROTECTION /Regulation importation plants, plant products 1887
PLANT PROTECTION /Research projects 0434
PLANT PROTECTION /Status 1447
PLANT QUARANTINE 0284, 0436, 0456, 0806, 1916
PLANT QUARANTINE /Insects 1489, 1494, 1495
PLANT QUARANTINE /Legislation 0456
PLANT QUARANTINE /Research projects 0443, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0478,
  0479, 0480, 0481, 0482, 0483, 0484, 0485
PLANT QUARANTINE /Training 1482
PLANTAIN /Backyard crop 1125, 1531, 1532
PLANTAIN /Cultivation 1117
PLANTAIN /Diseases 1457
PLANTAIN /Insect pests 1075
PLANTAIN /Moko disease, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214
PLANTAIN /Nematodes, control 0163
PLANTAIN /Nematode, Yield decline 1365
PLANTAIN /Postharvest technology 1297
PLANTAIN /Yield, Pratylenchus sp. 1365
PLANTING DATE /Land utilization, economics, dry season, Aranguez
  1342
PLANTING DENSITY /Cowpea, effect seed yield 1055
PLANTING DENSITY /Pawpaw 0586
PLANTING DENSITY /Soyabeans, herbicides, weed control 0693
PLANTING DENSITY /Tomato 0525
PLANTING DENSITY /Weed control, soya bean, row spacing 0692
PLANTING MATERIAL /Aroids, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
PLANTING MATERIAL /Banana, disease free 1116
PLANTING MATERIAL /Cassava 1446
PLANTING MATERIAL /Cassava, disease free, tissue culture 1690
PLANTING MATERIAL /Coconut, Tobago 0763
PLANTING MATERIAL /Sweet potato, disease-free tissue culture 1690
PLANTING MATERIAL /Yams, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
PLASTIC COVER /Tomato growth, rainy season 0821
PLUTELLA XYLOSTELLA /Biology, seasonal incidence, parasites 2328
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, control 1401
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, parasites 0230
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, research 0184
POD DISEASES /Cacao, control, spraying harvesting trial 0993
POD SETTING /Pigeon peas 0869
Poekiloptera phalaenoides see SAP-SUCKING INSECT
POINT FORTIN /Agricultural project 0621
POLLEN /Production, tannia 0060
POLLINATION /Avocado, fruit set, flower behaviour 1398
POLLUTION 1841
POLLUTION /Caroni River basin 0683
POLLUTION /Control 0821A
POMERAC /Research projects 0466
POPULATION PRESSURE /Food production 0262
POPULATION /Tobago, land use, environmental study 1356
POSTHARVEST HANDLING 1656, 1669
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Food availability 1148
PRICES /Cabbages, supply response 1631
PRICES /Citrus juice 0926
PRICES /Cora 0279, 0530, 1509
PRICES /Feed 2156
PRICES /Food, subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A
PRICES /Food crops 0782
PRICES /Food crops, Central Marketing Agency 1809
PRICES /Fruits, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154
PRICES /Fruits, wholesale, retail 1870
PRICES /Poultry industry 2261
PRICES /Roots, wholesale, retail 1870
PRICES /Statistical data 1520, 1860
PRICES /Subsidies, farmers 1510
PRICES /Sugarcane 1782, 1823, 1824, 1827, 1835, 2163
PRICES /System 1684
PRICES /Tomatoes, supply response 1631
PRICES /Tubers, wholesale, retail 1870
PRICES /Vegetables, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154
PRICING POLICIES 2011, 2012
PRAEDIAL LACERNY 1501, 1740, 1842, 1945
PRATYLENCHUS SP. /Plantain, yield decline 1365
PROCESSED FOOD 1282
PROCESSING /Cassava 0560, 1632
PROCESSING /Complex 1284
PROCESSING /Flying fish, Tobago 0793
PROCESSING /Food crops, production 0597
PROCESSING /Food crops, marketing 1654
PROCESSING /Fruit 1641, 1667
PROCESSING /Fruits, development, selection 1397
PROCESSING /Garlic, agro-industrial processing 1505
PROCESSING /Onion, agro-industrial complex 1505
PROCESSING /Pineapple, agro-industrial complex 1505
PROCESSING /Rice 1830
PROCESSING /Roots 1667
PROCESSING /Shark 1000
PROCESSING /Spices 0881
PROCESSING /Tubers 1667
PROCESSING /Vegetables 0595, 1641, 1667
PROCESSING /Vegetables, development, selection 1397
Prodenia sp. SEE CUT WORM
PRODENIA SPP. /Outbreak 1391
PRODUCT GRADING /Sun-dried bananas 1639
PRODUCTION ECONOMICS /Cacao 1151
PRODUCTION ECONOMICS /Yam 1347
PRODUCTIVITY /Agriculture 1515
PRODUCTIVITY /Citrus farms, use machinery 1204
PRODUCTIVITY /Resource use, agriculture, Tobago 1431
PROECHYMIS GUYANENSIS /Ecology 0741
PROGRAMMING /Agricultural sector 0067
PROJECT PLANNING /Point Fortin 0621
PROPAGATION /Cashew, air layers 1306
PROPAGATION /Mango, poly bag method 0211
PROSTAGLANDINS /Estrous synchronization dairy cattle 0273
PROTEIN CONTENT /Forage legumes 0959, 1472
PROTEIN CONTENT /Forage legumes, ruminants 1472
PROTEIN CONTENT /Leucaena, ruminants 1472
PRUNING /Tomato 0365
Pseudomonas lachrymans see ANGULAR LEAF SPOT
Pseudomonas solanacearum see BACTERIAL WILT/TOMATO
Pseudomonas solanacearum see MOKO DISEASE
Pseudomonas SOLANACEARUM /Strains 1466
Psidium guajava see GUAVA
PULSES /Cultivation 0604
PULSES /Marketing 0076
PULVINARIA ELONGATA /Sugarcane 0666
PYRETHROIDS /Sugarcane froghopper 0879

Q

QUARRY SITES /Restoration, use 1577

R

RABBIT /Food 1605
RABBIT /Production 1602
RABBIT /Rearing 1360
RABIES /Livestock 1525
RABIES /Bat 2255
RAINFALL /Data 1951, 1954
RAINFALL /Data collection, processing 1961
RAINFALL /Runoff, relationship 1983
RAINFALL /Soil water, copra yield 1742
RAINFALL /Temperature humidity relationships, Bush Bush forest 1807
RAINFALL /Tobago, map 0124
RATOONING /Pigeon pea 0780
RECORDING SYSTEM /Dairy 1774
RECORDING SYSTEM /Dairy Star Farm 2316
RECREATION SITE /Caura 0409
Red kidney bean see BEANS
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut 0486, 0764, 0908, 1014, 1086
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, arsenic use 0756, 1233
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, bibliography 0106
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, botanical aspects 0258
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, control 0421, 0769, 0770, 0900, 0901,
          0902, 1533
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, entomological aspects 0757, 0896
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, epidemiology 0902
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, Grenada 1726
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, hybrids 1763, 1765
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil control, effect 0767
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, defense mechanism 0905
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil forecasting 0903
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, relationship 0899
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, vector 0898, 0944
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, research 0259, 0260, 0261, 0943, 2317
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, research projects 2134-2142
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, spread chips tissue, ground 1234
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, survival during pupation palm weevil 1293
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, systemics control 1016
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, transmission 0897
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, trees destroyed 0435
RED-RING DISEASE /Research division, Ministry of Agriculture 0912
REFORESTATION 0629, 0789
REFORESTATION /Northern Range 0075, 0627, 0721, 1132, 1133, 1547
REFORESTATION /Northern range, development plan 1968
REFORESTATION /Northern Range, management plan 1123
REFORESTATION /Northern Range, statistical data 1124
REFORESTATION /policy 0626
REFRIGERATION /Banana fruit, quality 1299
REFRIGERATION /Post harvest 1283
REGIONAL COMPLEXES /Implementation White Paper agriculture 1976
REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE /Agricultural development 0568
REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE /Organization 1093
REGISTRATION /Pesticides 0193
REHABILITATION /Cacao 0054, 0866, 1074, 1802, 1929
REHABILITATION /Cacao, Grenada 1074
REHABILITATION /Citrus 2046
REHABILITATION /Coconut, Tobago 0763
REHABILITATION /Coffee 1949, 1964, 2247
REHABILITATION /State lands 1973
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Bengal bean, resistance 1206
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Crop sequence, effect 0292
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Extraction methods, River Estate soil 0291
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Host plants 1730
RENIFORM NEMATODE /Sweet potato, development, histopathology 0289
REPRODUCTION /Dairy cattle, nutritional aspects 1344
REPRODUCTION /Holstein heifers, effect supplementation cut fresh grass 1383
REPRODUCTION /Sheep, characteristics, Tobago 0961
REPRODUCTION /Sheep, Tobago 0962
REPTILES /Bush Bush Forest 0057
RESEARCH /Nematodes 0725
RESEARCH PROGRAMMES 0418, 0430, 0449, 0457, 0462
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Coconut 0760, 0762, 0766
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Crops, directory 0377
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Livestock, directory 0377
RESEARCH SCIENTISTS /Policy on training, management, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica, 0098, 0099
RESEARCH WORKERS /Horticulture 1791
RESERVOIR /Livestock, Aripo 1793
RESOURCE CONSERVATION 1543
RESOURCE UTILIZATION /Agriculture, Tobago, productivity 1431
RETAIL MARKETING 1833
RETAIL PRICES /Statistics 1833
RHADINAPHELENCHUS COCOPHILUS /Coconut, palm weevil 0755, 0759
RHIZOBIUM /Corn, effect yield 1305
RHIZOBIUM /Cowpea, nitrogen absorption, yield ultisol 1304
RHIZOBIUM /Cowpea, yield 1305
RHIZOBIUM /Groundnut 0883
RHIZOBIUM /Soya bean, nitrogen absorption, yield, ultisol 1304
RHIZOBIUM /Soya beans, yield, soil types 1028
RHIZOSPHERE /Sugarcane 1275
Rhynchophorus palmarum see PALM WEEVIL
RICE /Cultivars, evaluation 0311, 0318
RICE /Costs production 1883
RICE /Drainage 1456
RICE INDUSTRY 1441
RICE INDUSTRY /Development 1361
RICE INDUSTRY /Economic study 1919
RICE INDUSTRY /Management change 1537
RICE /Irrigation 1456
RICE LOWLAND /Nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere 0265
RICE /Marketing, milling 1937
RICE /Mechanization 0390, 1830
RICE /Mill 0795, 0796
RICE /Milling, marketing 1937
RICE /Oropouche project 1043
RICE /Planter machine 1334
RICE /Problems, possibilities 0036, 0044
RICE /Processing 1830
RICE /Production 1332, 1698
RICE /Production, economics 1396
RICE /Research programmes 0407
RICE /Research projects 0437, 0450, 0454, 0463, 0830
RICE /Sulphate ammonia, slow release nitrogen fertilizers 0038
RICE, SWAMP /Soil North Trinidad, seasonal changes, availability phosphorous 0037
RICE /Weed control 0322
RICE /Weeds, post-emergence herbicides 1255
RIPENERS /Sugarcane, effect growth, photosynthesis, translocation, quality 0150
RIPENING /Mango, storage 1415, 1416, 1421
ROADS /Map, Tobago 1816
RODENTS /Cassava 1078
RODENTS /Oryzomys captito velutinus, Proechymis guyanensis, ecology 0741
ROOT CROPS /Bibliography 0173
ROOT CROPS /Demand, factors 0066
ROOT CROPS /Food, utilization 2278
ROOT CROPS /Growth regulators 0061
ROOT CROPS /Intercropping, banana 0894
ROOT CROPS /Market 1595
ROOT CROPS /Marketing 0076, 1194
ROOT CROPS /Nematodes 0287, 0288
ROOT CROPS /Physiological studies 0970
ROOT CROPS /Post-harvest technology 1665
ROOT CROPS /Processing 1667
ROOT CROPS /Production 1672, 1691
ROOT CROPS /Production, large-scale 1623
ROOT CROPS /Production methods, yams, sweet potatoes 0606
ROOT CROPS /Research, production 1689
ROOT CROPS /Storage 1667
ROOT CROPS /Trade 1596
ROOT CROPS /Wholesale prices, retail 1870
ROOT CROPS /Weed control, chemical 1092
ROOT DECAY 0167
ROOT GALLING 0167
ROOT INFECTION /Coconut 0764
ROOT SYSTEM /Cacao seedlings, aeration, growth 2214
ROOT SYSTEM /Citrus 1242
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES 0167, 0177
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Nematicides, Tobago 1153
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Tomato, bacterial wilt relationship 0882
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Tomato, distribution, host 1794
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Weeds, hosts 0170
ROOTSTOCK /Citrus 1242
Rose mango see MANGO
ROSEELLE /Cocoa beetle 1157
ROSEELLE /Collar-rot, control 1535
ROSEELLE /Fusilade, evaluation 1528
ROSEELLE /Preparation sorrel ketchup 0264
ROSEELLE /Processing 1395
ROSEELLE /Production 0827
ROSEELLE /Spacing, research project 0438
ROTATION /Teak 0749
ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS /Occurrence 1721
Rotylenchulus reniform see also RENIFORM NEMATODE
RUBBER /South American leaf blight 0534, 0535, 0536
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, histological, biochemical studies 0250
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, reaction leaves infection 0966
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, Trinidad, Brazil 1597
RUM DISTILLERY /Wastes 0861
RUM DISTILLERY /Wastes, effect sewer, sewerage treatment 1649
RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes, fertilizers, potential value 2233
RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes, stockfeed 1063
RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes utilization 1744, 1788
RUMINANTS /Forage legumes, protein value 1472
RUMINANTS /Leucaena, protein value 1472
RUMINANTS /Production 0836
RUNOFF 0935
RUNOFF /Nitrogen losses, crop growth, yields, soil types, Northern Range 1325
RUNOFF /Northern Range 0934
RUNOFF /Rainfall, relationship 1983
RUNOFF /Slope ultisol, effect plant spacing, maize 1278
RUNOFF /Soil loss, soil management 0937
RUNOFF /Soil loss, water-sheds Northern Range 0090
RURAL DEVELOPMENT 0799
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /Agricultural education 0862
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /Community development 0592
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /North East Coastal sub-region 2129
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION 0790
RURAL EXTENSION 0862, 1760, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058
RURAL EXTENSION /Evaluation studies 0545
RURAL EXTENSION /Education 0713
RURAL EXTENSION /Education, development programmes 0730
RURAL EXTENSION /Field competition 1681
RURAL EXTENSION /Research 0978
RURAL EXTENSION /University of the West Indies 0980, 0983
RURAL SOCIOLOGY 0361
RUST /Pigeon pea 1279

S

SACCHAROSYDNE SACCHARIVORA /Sugarcane 0666
Saccharum officinarum see SUGARCANE
ST. ANDREW COUNTY /Agriculture 0082
ST. ANDREW COUNTY /Land capability study 0082
ST. DAVID COUNTY /Agriculture 0082
ST. DAVID COUNTY /Land capability study 0082
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Agriculture 0078
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2051
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Farming community, programme work 1516
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Land capability study 0078
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Land use 1428
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Agriculture 0079
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2052
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Forestry 0628
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Land capability study 0079
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Recreational use forest land 0628
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Wildlife 0628
ST. VINCENT /Coconut mite, control 0920
SALINITY /Losses in yield pigeon pea 0128
SALMONELLA /Pigs market 0411
SALTED FISH /Shark, utilization 1621
SAND CULTURE /Cacao, copper 1353
SAND CULTURE /Containers growing plants 1352
SAPODILLA /Research projects 0466
SAP-SUCKING INSECT 1169
SAWMILLING INDUSTRY 0707, 0708
SAWMILLING INDUSTRY /Policy 0626, 2120
SAWMILLS /Licensing control, recording 0823
SAWMILLS /Policy, use portable 2086
SCAB /Citrus, control 1241, 1756
SCHOOL GARDENING 0367
Sclerotium rolfsii see SOUTHERN BLIGHT
Scomberomorus maculatus see MACKERELS
SCREW-WORM FLY /Livestock 1322
SEDIMENTATION /Water resources 1822
SEED /Coconut, selection 0854
SEED LONGEVITY /Cacao 1307
SEED /Mango, comparative study fat and meal 0650
SEED OIL /Passion fruit, physicochemical characteristics 0649
SEED PRODUCTION 0697, 0739, 0777
SEED PRODUCTION /Gibberellic acid-treated Tannia 0063
SEED PRODUCTION /Guinea grass 1182
SEED PRODUCTION /Tannia 0063
SEED STORAGE 0777
SEED STORAGE /Cacao 1307
SEED STORAGE /Viability, vigour 1040
SEEDLING /Cacao, bark inversions, effect 1354
SEEDLING /Cacao, root aeration, growth 2214
SEEDLING /Citrus budwood improvement 1002
SEEDLING /Coconut, selection 0854
SEEDLING /Hydroponics, production 1115
SEEDLING /Infections 0758
SEEDLING /Inheritance, relationships, growth characters, young cacao 0139
SELECTION /Forest trees 1555
SELECTION /Soya bean 0865, 0868
SELECTION /Sugarcane, apparent tree space 1213
SELECTION /Sugarcane, criteria 0009
SELF-SUFFICIENCY /Agriculture 1281
SELF-SUFFICIENCY /Food, marketing 1739
SERUM /Cattle, Mg, concentrations 1580
SETARIA SPACELATA /Establishment from seed 1182
SETT CHARACTERISTICS /Yam, effect growth, development, yield 0776
SHADE /Cacao, effect flowering 1237
SHADE /Cacao, effect flowering, fruit set cherelle wilt, River Estate 1236
SHADE /Grazing behaviour dry Holstein-Zebu cows, dry season, Trinidad 0087
SHARK /Processing, marketing 1000
SHARK /Salted dried fish 1621
SHEEP /Breeding 1097
SHEEP /Farming, Barbados 1600
SHEEP /Feeding 2043
SHEEP /Feeding, effect level citrus meal digestibility 0673
SHEEP /Feeding, sugarcane 1140
SHEEP /Feeding, Tobago 1096, 1246
SHEEP /Mineral blood profile 2339
SHEEP /Napier grass, intake, digestibility 0674
SHEEP /Parasites 2262
SHEEP /Population, breeding, distribution, performance 1624
SHEEP /Production, Tobago 1686
SHEEP /Rearing, Tobago 1808
SHEEP /Reproduction, growth characteristics, Tobago 0961
SHEEP /Reproductive performance 0962
SHELLFISH 1392
SHELLFISH CULTURE 1135
SHELLFISH /Culture, Caroni swamp 0151
SHELLFISH /Literature survey 0700
SHELLFISH /Resources 0153
SHRIMPS 1907, 2302
SHRIMPS /Market 2301
SHRIMPS INDUSTRY 1083
SIGNAL GRASS /Research projects 0439
SILAGES 1503, 1679
SILAGE /Maize, production cost, acre, ton 2266
SILVICULTURAL SYSTEMS 1121
SILVICULTURE 1120
Simmondsia chinensis see JOJOBA
SIMULATION MODEL /Forestry, economic development 0824
SITE FACTORS /Teak growth 1430
SLAUGHTERHOUSE 1735
SLAUGHTERHOUSE /Modernization, development, Tobago 1838
SMALL FARMERS /Citrus, wages 0924
SMALL FARMERS /Cooperative development 2201
SMALL FARMERS /Farm management 2177
SMALL FARMERS /St. Patrick, South Trinidad 2324
SMALL FARMERS /Social, cultural factor, production tomatoes, cabbages, marketing 0864
SMALL FARMERS /Soil, water management 1195
SMALL FARMERS /Sugarcane, extension services 0694
SMALL SCALE FARMING 2004
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Dairy farming, economic investigation 1357
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Dairying, pangola grass 2166
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Milk production 0645
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Modernization, tropical countries 0792
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Multiple cropping system 1468
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Oilfield area 1060
SMALL-SCALE FARMS /Sugarcane Feeds Centre 0228
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane 0392, 0393, 0405, 0851, 1749
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, Caroni 1612, 1613
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, control 0850
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, impact sugar industry 2333
SMUT /Sugarcane, resistance, physiological factors 1586
SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT /Forest policy 0635
SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY /Development projects 0361
SOIL 0955
SOIL AMENDMENTS /Soil compaction, sugarcane by-products 0841
SOIL ANALYSIS /NPK, evaluation, calibration 2217
SOIL ANALYSIS /NPK, maize, assessment, calibration 2216
SOIL /Aripo Savannas, properties 0041
SOIL BIOCHEMISTRY 0685
SOIL /Cacao, root development 1314
SOIL CAPABILITY /Research projects 0471
SOIL /Cation exchange 2205
SOIL CHEMISTRY 2205
SOIL CHEMISTRY /Nutrient levels Valencia oranges, North Trinidad 0035
SOIL CHEMISTRY /Research 0052
SOIL CLASSIFICATION 1674
SOIL /Coconut, fertilizers 0783, 1676
SOIL COMPACTION 0840
SOIL COMPACTION /Sugarcane by-products soil amendments 0841
SOIL COMPACTION /Sugarcane, mechanical harvesting, effect 1285
SOIL CONSERVATION 0091, 1562
SOIL /Crusting, effect on gaseous diffusion, percolation, seedling 0042
SOIL /Cumupia, structure, water conducting properties 0266
SOIL /Denitrification 0539
SOIL EROSION /Hillside management, small farms 0936
SOIL EROSION /Slope ultisol, effect plant spacing, maize 1278
SOIL EROSION /Sugarcane fields 0843
SOIL EROSION /Tobago 0045, 0336
SOIL EROSION /Water runoff, nitrogen losses, crop growth, yields, Northern Range 1325
SOIL EROSION /Watershed management 1112
SOIL FERTILITY 1050
SOIL FERTILITY /Maize 2200
SOIL FERTILITY /Nutrient leaves, Valencia oranges, North Trinidad 0035
SOIL FERTILITY /Nutrients, methods estimating 2215
SOIL FERTILITY /Research projects 0052, 0433, 0458, 0492,
SOIL /Fertilizer response, peasant lands 0964
SOIL FUMIGATION /Nematode population, effect 0290
SOIL FUMIGATION /Sweet potato yield, effect 0290
SOIL /Legumes, legume/grass associations 0676
SOIL LOSSES 0935
SOIL LOSSES /Northern range 0934
SOIL LOSSES /Soil management, runoff 0937
SOIL LOSSES /Water-sheds Northern Range, runoff 0090
SOIL MANAGEMENT 0947
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Cabbage, production 2168
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0490
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Runoff, soil loss 0937
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Sugarcane, importance 0573
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Trinidad, Guyana 0938
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Water management, small farmers 1195
SOIL /Map, Tobago 1815
SOIL MICROBIOLOGY 0685
SOIL MOISTURE /Cacao, cropping cycles 1313
SOIL MOISTURE /Cation status 1300A, 1300B
SOIL MOISTURE /Pigeon peas, influence growth, productivity 1094
SOIL MOISTURE /Potassium content, status of soil 0040
SOIL /Nariva Swamp, proposal studies 0046
SOIL /Nitrate, ammonium nitrogen, leguminous covers, Central Trinidad 1217
SOIL /Nitrogen, distribution 0619
SOIL /Nitrogen fertilizer requirements 0582
SOIL /Nitrogen fixation 0556, 0684
SOIL /Nitrogen-fixing bacteria 0558
SOIL /Nitrogen, mineralizable, seasonal changes 0584
SOIL /Nitrogen, mineralization 0646
SOIL /Nitrogen, transformation, availability 1702
SOIL /Nitrogenase activity 0557
SOIL /North Trinidad, seasonal changes, availability phosphorous, swamp-rice 0037
SOIL /Nutritional deficiencies, oranges, north Trinidad 1053
SOIL /Phosphorus 2230
SOIL /Plant relation potassium nutrition 0159
SOIL /Potassium 2230
SOIL /Potassium fertilizer, soil moisture content, potassium status 0040
SOIL PROFILE /Central Trinidad 0283
SOIL PROFILE /South Trinidad 0282
SOIL PROPERTIES /Sugarcane, growth, yield, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds 1715
SOIL PROPERTIES /Sugarcane, root, shoot growth, Louisiana banks, cambered beds 1716
SOIL /Research projects 0199, 0489, 0493, 0494, 0495, 0496, 0497, 1678
SOIL /Research, ICTA/UWI 0954
SOIL SCIENCE /Bibliography 0583
SOIL STRUCTURE /Maintenance, plant growth 1274
SOIL SOLUTION /Potassium, cacao soil, relationship 1300C
SOIL STRUCTURE /Release, fixation nitrogen, measurements 2204
SOIL /Sugarcane, root distribution, Talparo clay, effect subsoiling 1422, 1423
SOIL SURVEY 1880, 1881, 1882
SOIL SURVEY /Cacao 0967
SOIL SURVEY /Central Trinidad 0283
SOIL SURVEY /Northern Range 0281
SOIL SURVEY /Research projects 0491, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0450, 0487, 0488
SOIL SURVEY /Sugarcane Feeds Centre, Longdenville 0047
SOIL SURVEY /South Trinidad 0282
SOIL SURVEY /Tobago 0280, 0989
SOIL TESTING 1675
SOIL TESTING /Research projects 0492
SOIL /Textural map, St. Patrick Parish, South Trinidad 2324
SOIL /Tobago 2325
SOIL /Tobago, land capability survey 0989
SOIL /Toposequences, Central Trinidad 2206
SOIL TYPES /Caroni county 0077
SOIL TYPES /Mayaro county 0081
SOIL TYPES /Nariva county 0081
SOIL TYPES /St. Andrew county 0082
SOIL TYPES /St. David county 0082
SOIL TYPES /St. George county 0078
SOIL TYPES /St. Patrick county 0079
SOIL TYPES /Victoria, county 0080
SOIL /Urea, absorption 0617, 1777, 1778
SOIL /Urease activity and transformation of urea 0050
SOIL VARIABILITY /Cunupia series, Trinidad 0249
SOIL /Vegetation 0171
SOIL /Water content 0840
SOIL WATER RELATION /Copra yield, rainfall 1742
Solanum melongena see EGG PLANT
SOLAR DRYER 0974
Solar Drying see NATURAL DRYING
SOLAR RADIATION /Pigeon pea, interception, utilization 1018
SOLID WASTE /Management 1540
SORGHUM 1480
SORGHUM MIDGE /Control 0185, 0570
SORGHUM MIDGE /Research 0184
Sorrel see ROSELE
SOURSOP /Research projects 0466
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber 0534, 0535, 0536
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, histological, biochemical studies 0250
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, reaction leaves infection 0966
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, Trinidad, Brazil 1597
SOUTH TRINIDAD /Forestry 0623
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Inhibition by phenazine compounds 0516
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Pigeon pea 1465
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Pigeon pea, resistance 2226
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Tomato, effects plastic mulching, canopy 1719
SOYA BEAN /Animal feed, source 0610
SOYA BEAN /Density, herbicides, weed control 0693
SOYA BEAN /Environmental factors, effect growth, yield 0306
SOYA BEAN /Fertilizers, effect growth, yield 0306
SOYA BEAN /Inoculation 0147, 0148
SOYA BEAN /Liming 0447
SOYA BEAN /Mechanization, production 0695
STAPHYLOCCUS AUREUS /Mastitis, dairy cattle 2211
Starch Mango see MANGO
STATISTICAL DATA /Agriculture 0722
STATISTICAL DATA /Acreages, agricultural census 1862
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural credit 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural domestic exports 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural production 0108, 0719, 0720, 1869, 1871, 1873, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Agro-chemicals 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Broiler industry 1087
STATISTICAL DATA /Census agriculture, 1980, 1613A
STATISTICAL DATA /Copra, tobacco 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Crops, production, sales, agricultural census 1864
STATISTICAL DATA /Edible oil, production 1819
STATISTICAL DATA /Exports, agricultural produce 1511, 1512
STATISTICAL DATA /Farm acreage 1819
STATISTICAL DATA /Feed milling 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Fertilizers, sugarcane, cacao, coffee, citrus, poultry, tobacco, food 0412
STATISTICAL DATA /Fish 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Food imports 1833, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Forestry 2113
STATISTICAL DATA /Fruit industry 1819
STATISTICAL DATA /Holders, agricultural census 1861
STATISTICAL DATA /Holdings, agricultural census 1861
STATISTICAL DATA /Imports 1819, 1860
STATISTICAL DATA /Imports, feeding stuff animals 1833
STATISTICAL DATA /Labour force, agriculture 1520, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Labour supply 2009
STATISTICAL DATA /Land utilization, agricultural census 1862
STATISTICAL DATA /Livestock 1520, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Milk 1520, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Market meat fish, milk, dairy products, eggs, fresh produce, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803
STATISTICAL DATA /Pig farms 1865
STATISTICAL DATA /Poultry 1520, 2006
STATISTICAL DATA /Poultry industry 1868
STATISTICAL DATA /Prices 1520, 1860
STATISTICAL DATA /Reforestation, Northern Range 1124
STATISTICAL DATA /Retail prices 1833
STATISTICAL DATA /State land development projects, farms 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Trade, exports, imports 1520
STATISTICAL DATA /Traditional export crops 1520
STEM BORER /Banana 1075
STEM BORER /Sweet potato, biology, ecology 2240
STEM CANKER /Carica papaya, etiology 1442
Stemphylium solani see GRAY LEAF SPOT
STERILIZER /Gardeners 0172
STINGLESS BEES /Citrus, research 0184
Stizolabium aterrimum see BENGAL BEAN
STOMOXY S /Livestock, incidence significance, control 0546
STORAGE /Cassava root 1632
STORAGE /Eddoes 1418
STORAGE /FACILITIES 1284
STORAGE /Fresh produce 1298
STORAGE /Fruits 1667
STORAGE /Fruits, bibliography 1179
STORAGE /Limes, export markets 1417
STORAGE /Mango, ripening 1415, 1416, 1421
STORAGE /Potato 0875
STORAGE /Roots 1667
STORAGE /Sweet potatoes 1504
STORAGE /Tannias 1418
STORAGE /Tubers 1667
STORAGE /Vegetables 1667
STORAGE /Vegetables, bibliography 1179
STORAGE /Yam tubers, early season production, sprouting 1419
STORED PRODUCTS PEST /Control 1405
STREAMS 2314
STROMBUS /Colonies, Trinidad, Grenada 1439
STROMBUS /Molluscan genus 1438
SUBSIDIES 1829, 1922
SUBSIDIES /Agricultural development, effect social, economic factors 0648
SUBSIDIES /Farmers 1933
SUBSIDIES /Fishermen 1933
SUBSIDIES /Policies, food prices, nutrition 1216A
SUBSIDIES PROGRAMME /Agricultural development, impact 0275
SUBSIDIES /Poultry industry 0559
SUBSIDIES /Prices stabilization, support, farmers 1510
SUCROSE /Tomato, foliar application 0526
SUGAR CONTENT /Valencia oranges, ratio 2234
SUGAR /Exports, U.S.A. 2164
SUGAR /Fermentation, bagasse fibre 1350
SUGAR /Future 0142
SUGAR /Industry 0105, 1583, 1590, 1606, 1737, 1783
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Effluent utilization 1744, 1788
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Rationalization 0385, 1818, 1843
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Resources 1848
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Structural change, organization, Caroni 1589
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Tobago 0807
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Wastes 0387, 1429, 1744, 1788
SUGAR INDUSTRY /Wastes, fertilizers, potential value 2233
SUGAR /Pigs, diets growing, finishing 1413
SUGAR /Processing, minimization factory idle-time 0243
SUGAR /Quotas criteria, U.S.A. 2164
SUGARCANE 0848
SUGARCANE /Animal feed 1341, 1781, 2037
SUGARCANE /Animal feedstuffs, ruminants 0833
SUGARCANE /Smut disease, impact sugar industry 2333
SUGARCANE /Smut disease, resistance, physiological factors 1586
SUGARCANE /Soil erosion 0843
SUGARCANE /Soil microbiology, research 1795
SUGARCANE /Soil physical condition, root distribution, Talparo clay, effect subsoling 1422, 1423
SUGARCANE /Soil physical properties, growth, yield, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds 1715
SUGARCANE /Soil physical properties, root, shoot growth, Louisiana banks cambered beds 1716
SUGARCANE /Spittlebugs, potential nematodes control 0241
SUGARCANE /Stem borer, parasites control 1228
SUGARCANE /Translocation, effect chemical ripeners 0150
SUGARCANE /Transport vehicle, maintenance 0204
SUGARCANE /Trash, milling losses 1351
SUGARCANE /Thrips, control, Caroni 1227
SUGARCANE /Urea, response aerial application 0575
SUGARCANE /Varieties performance 0691
SUGARCANE /Variety testing 1364
SUGARCANE /Wastes, stockfeed 1063
SUGARCANE /Weed chemical control 1180
SUGARCANE /Weed species, South Trinidad 1257
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot disease, effect yield 1587
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot infection, method estimating level 1588
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot, outbreak 0406
SUGARCANE /Yield, effect conversion cambered beds to Louisiana banks system field drainage 0932
SUGARCANE /Yield, effect yellow spot disease 1587
SUGARCANE /Yield, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds, soil physical properties 1715
SUGARCANE /Yield, water balance effects, North Trinidad 0844
SULPHATE AMMONIA /Slow release nitrogen fertilizers rice 0038
SUN DRYING /Crop 1070
Swamp Mussels see MUSSELS
SWAMPS /Aquatic resources 1101
SWAMPS /Caroni 1570
SWAMPS /Caroni, ecology 0152
SWAMPS /Caroni, shellfish culture 0051
SWAMPS /Caroni, social, economic importance 1554
SWAMPS /Forest, mangrove 0155
SWAMPS /Mangrove 1029
SWAMPS /Nariva, biological resources 2191
SWAMPS /Nariva, development 1393, 1996
SWAMPS /Nariva, development agriculture 1523
SWAMPS /Nariva, development project 1791
SWAMPS /Nariva, freshwater molluses 0158
SWAMPS /Nariva, reclamation project 1522
SWAMPS /Nariva, studies 1966
Sweet corn see MAIZE
SWEET PEPPER 0256
SWET PEPPER /Research projects 0349, 0438, 0448
SWET POTATO /Breeding 2253
SWET POTATO /Diseases 1470
SWET POTATO /Fertilizer response, River Estate 2326
SWET POTATO /Handling, storage 1504
SWET POTATO /Insect pests 1493
SWET POTATO /Mechanization 0373
SWET POTATO /Megastes granalis, research 0184
SWET POTATO /Moth Borer 1493
SWET POTATO /Moth borer, control, eradication 1495
SWET POTATO /Nematodes, effect soil fumigant 0290
SWET POTATO /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
SWET POTATO /Production 0594, 0606
SWET POTATO /Reniform nematode, development, histopathology 0289
SWET POTATO /Research projects 0532
SWET POTATO /Soil fumigation, effect in yield 0290
SWET POTATO /Stem borer, biology, ecology 2240
SWET POTATO /Storage, handling 0973, 1504
SWET POTATO /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690
SWET POTATO /Transport, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484
SWET POTATO /Variability 0973
SWET POTATO /Weed control 1695
SWET POTATO /Yield factors controlling 0005
SWET POTATO /Yield, research 0972
Swine see PIGS
SYMMETRISHEMA CAPSICA /Bionomics, ecology, control 0660
SYMMETRISHEMA CAPSICA /Culture 0664
SYMMETRISHEMA CAPSICA /Ecology, natural control 0669
SYMMETRISHEMA CAPSICA /Parasites, predators 0670
SYMMETRISHEMA CAPSICA /Taxonomy, biology, economic importance 0662, 0663
SYNEDRELLA NODIFLORA /Biology, control 1207

T

TACARIGUA VALLEY /Land use 1223
TALPARO CLAY /Soil physical condition, sugarcane, root distribution, effect subsoiling 1422, 1423
TAMANA CAVES /Ecology 0638
TANNER GRASS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017
TANNIA /Flowering 0064
TANNIA /Flowering, pollen production and seed set in GA treated and untreated 0060
TANNIA /Genetic variability 0064
TANNIA /Improvement by reproductive means 0065
TANNIA /Growth regulators 0061
TANNIA /Research projects 0437
TANNIA /Seed production 0064
TANNIA / Seed production, gibberellic acid 0063
TANNIA / Storage 1418
TANTEAK 0633
Taro see DASHEEN
TAUNGYA / Teak 1568
TEAK 1143, 1542
TEAK / Breeding 0510
TEAK / Ecology 1633
TEAK / Erosion 0223, 0225
TEAK / Fence posts, market study 1799
TEAK / Fire 1308
TEAK / Growth, site factors 1430
TEAK / Plantation 0789
TEAK / Rotation 0749
TEAK / Rotation age 0636, 0637
TEAK / Sample plots 0747
TEAK / Taungya 1568
TEAK / Thinnings, utilization 1294, 1295
TEAK / Wood properties 0149
TECHNICAL COOPERATION / IICA contribution 0304
Tectona grandis see TEAK
TEMPERATURE / Cacao, growth 1312
TEMPERATURE / Humidty, rainfall relationships, Bush Bush Forest 1807
TERMITES / Control by Macrotermes carbonarius 1209
Theobroma cacao see CACAO
THESES / Agriculture, bibliography 0001, 0002
THINNING / Teak, utilization 1294, 1295
THrips / Pigeon pea 1027
THrips / Sugarcane control, Caroni 1227
TICK-BORNE DISEASES / Cattle 2557, 2258
TICK-BORNE DISEASES / Control 1745
TICKS / Biology, cattle 1800
TICKS / Control 1745
TICKS / Distribution, influence livestock development 1746
TICKS / Toad 1020
TILAPIA 0344
TILAPIA / Caroni swamp 1615
Tlenchulus semipenetrans see NEMATODES/CITRUS
TILLAGE / Maize growth, effect, inceptisol, imped drainage 1194
TIMBER 0890, 1199
TIMBER / Cocoa, coffee plantation 1556
TIMBER / Durability, amenability, wood preservatives 1335
TIMBER / Industry 1221
TIMBER / Licensing control, recording 0823
TIMBER / Royalty, proposal 0706
TIMBER / Strong properties 0143, 1039
TISSUE CULTURE 1693
TISSUE CULTURE / Aroids, disease-free 1690
TISSUE CULTURE / Sweet potato, disease-free 1690
TISSUE CULTURE / Yams, disease-free 1690
TOAD /Ticks 1020
TOBACCO 1811, 2241
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Fertilizers, effect growth, yield, quality 1530
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Irrigation, effect yield, quality 0350
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Production 0242, 1262, 1324
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Production, economic survey 0278
TOBACCO /Industry, economic study 1685
TOBACCO /Nematodes 1728, 1729, 1732
TOBACCO /Pratylenchus penetrans 1724
TOBAGO /Agricultural credit 0531
TOBAGO /Agricultural development 0640
TOBAGO /Coconut, rehabilitation 0763
TOBAGO /Flying fish processing plant 0793
TOBAGO /Planting material production, coconut 0763
TOBAGO /Soil erosion 0045, 0336
TOBAGO /Sugar industry 0807
TOCO /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360
TOMATO /B-Naphthoxyacetic acid, floral application 0526
TOMATO /Bacillus thuringiensis, pest management 1082
TOMATO /Bacterial wilt, root-knot nematodes, relationship 0882
TOMATO /Blossom-end rot 1539, 2323
TOMATO /Breeding 0533
TOMATO /Cultural practices 0362, 0525
TOMATO /Diseases 1457
TOMATO /Diseases, control 1071
TOMATO /Early blight 0020
TOMATO /Foliar diseases 0020
TOMATO /Fruit growth, rates 2223
TOMATO /Fusilade, evaluation 1188
TOMATO /Gray leaf spot 0020
TOMATO /Growth, plastic cover effect, rainy season 0821
TOMATO /Insect pests 1076
TOMATO /Ketchup production 1065
TOMATO /Manorial trial 1380
TOMATO /Meloidogyne spp. 0882
TOMATO /Mosaic virus 0020
TOMATO /Mulching, effect 0523
TOMATO /Nematodes population, effects plastic mulch, canopy 1719
TOMATO /Pest management, Bacillus thuringiensis 1082
TOMATO /Pests, research projects 0459
TOMATO /Pinworm, biology, seasonal occurrence, parasites 0189
TOMATO /Planting density 0525
TOMATO /Price analysis, supply response 1631
TOMATO /Production 0245, 0825, 1901
TOMATO /Production, wet season 0006
TOMATO /Pruning 0365
TOMATO /Root-knot nematodes, bacterial wilt, relationship 0882
TOMATO /Root-knot nematodes, distribution, host 1794
TOMATO /Research 0349
TOMATO /Research, development 0599
TOMATO /Small farmers, social cultural factors production, marketing 0864
TOMATO /Southern blight, effects plastic mulch, canopy 1719
TOMATO /Staking 0365
TOMATO /Sucrose, foliar application 0526
TOMATO /Sweet 100 0257
TONCA BEAN /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628
TOPI TAMBO /Research 0349, 0448
TOPOSEQUENCE /Soils, Central Trinidad 2206
TOURISM /Forest recreation, wildlife 1269
TOWN /Map, Tobago 1816
TOXIC CHEMICALS 1892
TOXIC CHEMICALS /Act No. 42 (1979) 1874
TOXIC CHEMICALS /Classification, standards 1856
TRACE MINERALS /Cattle 1291, 1292
TRACTORS /Citrus farmer 1019
TRACTORS /Vegetable farmers, adoption 0542
TRADE /Agricultural commodities, Trinidad, Grenada 1713
TRADE /Cuba, Colombia, Peru, potential 0073
TRADE /Root crops 1596
TRADITIONAL EXPORT CROPS /Statistical data 1520
TRAINING CENTRES 1766
TRAINING /Farmers, Crown Lands 0931
TRAINING /Food technology 1640
TRAINING /Plant Quarantine 1482
TRAINING /Policy, Agricultural research scientists, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica 0099
TRANSLOCATION /Sugarcane clones, rates $^{14}$C fixation 1212
TRANSPORT VEHICLE /Maintenance, cane 0204
TRANSPORTATION /Papaya fruits, Britain 1184
TRANSPORTATION /Sweet potatoes, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484
TRAWLING 2305
TREE BREEDING /Tree selection 1549
TREE CROPS /Mechanization 0919
TREE CROPS /Palo Seco, project 1989
TREE CROPS /Panel Rock Road project 1972
TREE CROPS /Plan, implementation White Paper Agriculture 0461
TREE CROPS /Production 1332
TREE CROPS /Situation, 1980, 0919, 0923
TREE SELECTION /Forest tree improvement 1549
TREE SPECIES /Inventory indigenous forests 1032, 1042
TREES /Superstitious beliefs associated 1001
TREES /Utilization 1551
TRICKLE IRRIGATION /Bean, dry season 1708
Trigona spp. see STINGLESS BEE
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO LIME PRODUCTS LIMITED /Accounts 1854
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Bibliography 0981
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, role 1021
TUBER CROPS /Demand, factors 0066
ULTISOL /Plant spacing, water runoff, soil erosion, yield, maize 1278
ULTISOL /Cowpea, rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen, effects
    nitrogen absorption, yield 1304
ULTISOL /Soybean, rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen,
    effects nitrogen absorption, yield 1304
UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES /Faculty Agriculture 1760
UREA /Production 0068, 0999
UREA /Soils, absorption 0617, 1777, 1778
UREA /Soils, transformation 0050
UREA /Sugarcane, response aerial application 0575
Uredo cajani see RUST/PIGEON PEA
Ustilago scitaminea see SMUT DISEASE

V

VACCINES /Newcastle disease 1022
VALENCIA /Forest reserve, plan 0216
VALUATION /Crop plants 1918
VARIETY PERFORMANCE /Sugarcane 0691, 1364
VEGETABLE CROPS /Cunning 0383
VEGETABLE CROPS /Dehydration 0384
VEGETABLE CROPS /Diseases, control 1072
VEGETABLE CROPS /Farmers, Adoption hand tractors 0542
VEGETABLE CROPS /Fertilizer 0811
VEGETABLE CROPS /Food processing 0596
VEGETABLE CROPS /Grading 1661
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling 1661
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling, bibliography 1179
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling, transportation, storage, packing 1289
VEGETABLE CROPS /Market price, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154
VEGETABLE CROPS /Marketing 0076, 1038, 1389
VEGETABLE CROPS /Market, Arague 1220
VEGETABLE CROPS /Names, local 0380
VEGETABLE CROPS /Packing 1289, 1661, 1663
VEGETABLE CROPS /Peaty soils, production 0929
VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest, integrated control, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033
VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest management 1080
VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest management, food production 0186
VEGETABLE CROPS /Postharvest losses, induced 1469
VEGETABLE CROPS /Postharvest technology 1666
VEGETABLE CROPS /Preservation 1149
VEGETABLE CROPS /Price, market USA, Canada, Europe
VEGETABLE CROPS /Processing 0595, 1641, 1667
VEGETABLE CROPS /Processing, development, selection 1397
VEGETABLE CROPS /Production 0414, 1290, 1700, 1771, 1784
VEGETABLE CROPS /Research programmes 0397, 0398
VEGETABLE CROPS /Research projects 0424, 0426, 0431, 0433, 0442, 0446, 0450, 0451, 0455, 0458, 0477
VEGETABLE CROPS /Soil-less cultivation, hydroponic 1114
VEGETABLE CROPS /Storage 1289, 1667
VEGETABLE CROPS /Storage, bibliography 1179
VEGETABLE CROPS /Transportation 1289
VEGETABLE CROPS /Varieties 0324, 0329, 0331
VEGETABLE CROPS /Weed Control 0328
VEGETABLE OILS 0610, 0649
VEGETABLE OILS /Coconut industry 1224, 1514
VEGETATION /Aipo Savannas, chemical composition 0041
VEGETATION /Aribo savannas, ecology 1620
VEGETATION /Soil 0171
VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION /Papaya, selection 1753
VETERINARY LABORATORIES 2016, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2023, 2024, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030
VETERINARY MEDICINE /Caribbean Regional School 2015
VETERINARY OBSTETRICS /Genital Diseases 0271
VETERINARY SERVICES 2228
VICTIA FABA /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus 0949
VICTORIA COUNTY /Agriculture 0080
VICTORIA COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2053
VICTORIA COUNTY /Land capability study 0080
VIGNA SINENSIS /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus 0949
Vigna unguiculata see BLACKEYE BEAN, COWPEA
Vigna unguiculata sesquipedalis var. Bush sitao see BODIE BEAN
VIRAL DISEASE /Cacao 1787
VIRAL DISEASES /Grain legumes 0951
VIRAL DISEASES /Horticultural crops 0950
VIRAL DISEASES /Pangola grass 2220
VIRAL DISEASES /Pangola grass, Suriname 0681
WAGES 2149
WAGES /Labour supply 2009
WAGES /Small farmers, citrus 0924
WASTE DISPOSAL 1540
WASTE UTILIZATION /Rum, sugar industries 1744, 1788
WASTES /Rum distillery 0861
WASTES /Rum distillery, effect sewer, sewerage treatment 1649
WASTES /Rum, fertilizers, potential value 2233
WASTES /Sugar, fertilizers, potential value 2233
WASTES /Sugar industry 0387, 1429
WASTES /Sugar, rum, stockfeed 1063
WATER BALANCE /Sugarcane growth, yield, North Trinidad 0844
WATER BUFFALOES 1006, 1710
WATER BUFFALOES /Buffalypso 1599, 2334
WATER BUFFALOES /Calving, seasonality 1379
WATER BUFFALOES /Husbandry 1230
WATER BUFFALOES /Industry 0347
WATER BUFFALOES /Meat, palatability 2286
WATER CONSERVATION 0091
WATER CONSERVATION /Forest role 1544
WATER CONSERVATION /Forestry 1560
WATER INTAKE /Milking cows, pangola grass 2288
WATER MANAGEMENT /Soil management, small farmers 1195
WATER MANAGEMENT /Trinidad, Guyana 0938
WATER POLLUTION 1875
WATER QUALITY /Laboratory capabilities, Barbados, St. Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago 1371
WATER QUALITY /Land management, effect 1131
WATER RESOURCES /Aquaculture 1102
WATER RESOURCES /Conservation 1562
WATER RESOURCES /Development 0731
WATER RESOURCES /Survey 1822, 2160
WATER USE /Crops, climatic data 0933
WATERMELON /Blossom-end rot, control 1445
WATERMELON /Didymella bryoniae Rehm., outbreak 0164
WATERMELON /Gummy stem blight, outbreak 0164, 0165, 0166
WATERMELON /Pests, control 1073, 1079
WATERMELON /Research projects 0349, 0448
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT 0625, 1134
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT /Erosion 1112
WATERSHEDS /Northern Range, runoff, soil loss 0090
WAX /Bees 2176
WEANER PRODUCTION 2315
WEEDS 1090, 1154
WEEDS /Arthropods biological control 0238
WEEDS /Biological control 0615
WEEDS /Bodie bean, control 0307, 0309
WEEDS /Broadleaved crops, control 0332
WEEDS /Cabbage, control 0312, 0315
WEEDS /Cacao, chemical control 2213
WEEDS /Citrus, chemical control 1089
WEEDS /Coconut, chemical control 0854, 1012, 2198
WEEDS /Control 0320, 2227
WEEDS /Eggplant control 0323
WEEDS /Eggplant, control, effect yield, quality 0310
WEEDS /Forage crops, control 0465
WEEDS /Homolepis aturiensis, control 1448, 1450
WEEDS /Horticultural crops control 0948
WEEDS /Maize, control 0308, 0316, 0317, 0321
WEEDS /Management, Intercropping systems, Aranguez, River Estate 0334
WEEDS /Meloidogyne incognita, hosts 0170
WEEDS /Okra control 0313, 0326
WEEDS /Rice control 0322
WEEDS /Rice, post-emergence herbicides 1255
WEEDS /Root crops, chemical control 1092
WEEDS /St. Augustine 1088
WEEDS /Soyabean control, density, herbicides 0693
WEEDS /Soya bean control, plant population, row spacing, relation 0692
WEEDS /Succession, arable land 1619
WEEDS /Sugarcane, chemical control 1180
WEEDS /Sugarcane, herbicidal treatment 1258
WEEDS /Sugarcane, South Trinidad 1257
WEEDS /Survey 0320
WEEDS /Sweet potato control 1695
WEEDS /Vegetables 0328
WEEDS /West Indies 0010
WEEDS /Yam control 1695
WEEVIL /Banana, control, Orange Grove 1492
WEST INDIAN CHERRY /Research projects 0466
WET STEM ROT /Cowpea, etiology 1152
WHARTON ESTATE, TOCO /Development plan 0922
White Lisbon Yam see YAM
WILDLIFE 0141, 0514, 0787, 0788, 0832, 1541, 2121
WILDLIFE /Career 1559
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION 0252, 1309
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION /Basic information 2124
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION /Laws 1142, 1519
WILDLIFE /Economic role 0140
WILDLIFE /Forest fires 1558
WILDLIFE /Habitat destruction, effect 1185
WILDLIFE /Management 0624
WILDLIFE /Pests, control 1962
WILDLIFE /Policy 0251
WILDLIFE PROTECTION 2251
WILDLIFE /St. Patrick county 0628
WILDLIFE /Resources 1058
WILDLIFE /Sanctuaries 0154, 1552
WILDLIFE /Sanctuary, Bush Bush 1806
X

Xanthomonas~cucurbitae see BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT
Xanthosoma~sagittifolium see TANNA!
XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS /Biology, habits, transmission canker cacao, River~Estate 1047
XYLEBORUS SPP. /Cacao, Ceratostomella fimbriata, associated 0571

Y

YAM /Diseases 1470
YAM /Dormancy, maturity relationship, sprouting 1420
YAM /Gibberellic acid 0544
YAM /Internal brown spot 1249
YAM /Internal brown spot, Barbados 0585
YAM /Internal brown spot, storage 1250, 1251
YAM /Introduction, selection 1200
YAM /Maturity, dormancy, relationship, sprouting 1420
YAM /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690
YAM /Production 0774
YAM /Production, Barbados 0870
YAM /Production, commercial system 0971
YAM /Production costs 1347
YAM /Production methods 0606
YAM /Research projects 0467
YAM /Selection, evaluation cultivars 2275, 2276
YAM /Sett characteristics, effect growth, development, yield 0776
YAM /Spacing, effect growth, development, yield 0776
YAM /Staking system 2249
YAM /Storage, early season production, sprouting 1419
YAM /Storage, internal brown spot 1250
YAM /Tissue culture 1690
YAM /Virus diseases 1249
YAM /Weed control 1695
YAM /Yield, factors limiting 0527
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, effect yield 1587
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, method estimating level 1588
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, outbreak 0406
YIELD /Cacao, clones introduce 1311
YIELD /Cabbage, effect spacing 0992
YIELD /Cassava 0995
YIELD /Cassava, response spacing 1024
YIELD /Cowpea, effects cowpea mosaic virus 0886
YIELD /Grain legumes, nitrogen fixation 1303
YIELD /Lettuce, effect spacing 0992
YIELD /Maize, effect plant spacing, slope ultisol 1278
YIELD /Pangola grass, nutrient uptake 0644
YIELD /Pigeon pea 1095
YIELD /Potato 0875
YIELD /Soil types, Northern Range, water runoff, nitrogen losses, crop growth 1325
YIELD TABLES /Pinus caribaea 1266

Z

Zea mays see MAIZE
Zingiber officinale see GINGER
ZOOLOGY 1909, 1911, 1913
ZYGODONTOMYS BREVICAuda /Reproduction, development, behavior 2320
CO-AUTHORS INDEX
CO-AUTHORS  INDEX
A

ACLAND, J.D. 0525, 0526
ADAM, H. 1213
ADAMS, C.D. 1653
AHMAD, N. 0676, 0954, 1423, 1703, 1777, 1778, 2215
AITKENS, T.H.G. 2321
ALCANTARA, J. 1348
ALCOCK, M. 0301
ALI, M. 0846
ANDREN, L. 1804
ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. 0589, 1383
ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. 0868
ARZU, N.J. 0598
AUGUSTIN-CORYAT, W. 0076-0082
AWAI, J. 1305

B

BACON, P.R. 1101
BALLY, G. 0077-0082, 0281-0283
BANNOCHE, J. 0172
BARNES, L.S. 2293
BARNES, R.F. 2174
BARONOWSKI, R.M. 0548
BARROW, R.M. 1441, 2331
BART, A. 0821, 1534
BARTLEY, B.G.D. 0580, 1757
BAYNES, R.A. 2216
BECKLES, K. 0077-0082
BEG, M.N. 0237
BENN, A. 0833, 1339
BENNETT, P.D. 1773, 2329, 2330 2331

BERMENT, M.P. 0411
BHRATH, S. 0362
BLADES, H.W. 1709
BLAKE, R. 2273, 2276
BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 0162, 1206, 1586, 1622, 2203
BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 0003, 0004, 0174, 0892, 1188, 1276, 1277, 1480, 1528, 1708, 2340
BRETT, A.C. 1307
BREWER, E. 1098
BRIDGELAL, P. 0821
BROWN, J. 0835
BUCKMIRE, G. 0699
BURGESS, K. 0633
BURKE-THOMPSON, J. 0126
BUTTERWORTH, M.H. 0812, 2288

C

CAMPBELL, J.S. 0992, 0872
CAMPBELL, L.G. 0522
CAMPS, R. 0780
CATEAU, W. 0229
CHANG YEN, I. 0753
CHAPMAN, I. 1572
CHEE, K.H. 0966
CHENLU, V.V. 0949
CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z. 2314
CHONG SING, T. 0346
CLARKE, G.A. 0979
COLE, J.C. 0368
COLLINS, P. 0684
CONWAY, G.R. 1047
COOPER, B.R. 0003, 0004, 1687, 1701
CORNFORTH, I.S. 2215
COWLINSHAW, S.J. 0125, 1268
CROPPER, J. 0727, 1397

D
Daly, D. 0074, 2267
Dardaire, S. 1098
Davendra, C. 0074
Davies, J.B. 0059
Davis, C.E. 0039, 0040, 0043
Davis, D. 2335
Davis, V.C. 0659
Deacon, H.F.E. 0643
Dennis, R. 0373
Devers, C. 0959
De Verteuil, L.L. 1068
Donawa, A.L. 0148, 0557, 0558, 1753A
Dockean, M. 2218
Downs, W.G. 0057, 2321
Draper, G. 1739
Dumas, M.J.K. 2335
Duncan, E.J. 0063, 0064, 0289, 0966, 1306
Durgnat, P. 0626

E
EMSLEY, M. 0521, 2284

F
FAIZOOL, S. 0631, 1796, 1797
FARELL, K.M. 0724, 1459, 1721, 1724, 1729
FERGUSON, G. 0599
FERGUSON, T.U. 0307, 0544, 0647, 1025, 1055
FEWKES, D.W. 2284
FFRENCH, M. 0787
FFRENCH, R.P. 0154
FIELD, D. 0645
FORDE, S.T. C.M. 2217

G
GABRIEL, L. 0199
GAJRA, A.M. 0553A
GARCIA, G.W. 1141, 1339, 1340
GEORGES, J.E.W. 0573, 1715
GIRWAN, N. 2261
GOMES, P.I. 0542, 0553A
GONZALEZ, F.O. 0699, 1599, 2258, 2334
GONZALEZ, R. 0828
GOODING, H.J. 0366
GOWEN, S.R. 0177
GRAHAM, R. 0686, 0687
GRIFITH, R. 0117, 0119, 0340, 1290
GRIFITH, S.M. 0052, 0128
GUTSEPPLE-ELIE, A. 1487, 1488
GUMBS, F.A. 0047, 1194, 1195, 1278, 1715, 1716, 2168
GUMY, A. 0109
GUYE, A. 0894

H

HANSELL, J.R.F. 0280, 0989
HAQUE, S.Q. 0053, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1464, 2276
HARRICHRAN, H. 1007, 1582, 1686
HARVEY, E. 1148
HARVEY, W.O. 0840, 0841
HARVEY, W.O'N. 1708
HAYNES, P.H. 0522, 2249
HEERALAL, I. 0330
HENDERSON, T.H. 0001, 0002, 0519
HERRERA, E. 0520, 2283
HEWHOUSE, P.M. 0071
HILL, I.D. 0280
HODNETT, G.E. 0363, 0364, 1300B
HOLDER, M. 0052
HOSEIN, F. 0165, 0166, 0168, 0170
HOSEIN, H. 2262
HOSEIN, I. 2236
HOUGHTON, T.R. 2285
HOWARD, S.B. 0096, 0671
HUGHES, G. 1095
HUNT, D.J. 0241
HUNTER-JONES, P. 1626

I

INALSINGH, T. 1689

J

JACKSON, P. 0035
JAIKARANSINGH, E. 0158
JAMOONA, S. 0772
JOHNSON, M. 1098
JOHNSON, W. 1088
JONES, M.T. 0773
JONES, R.L. 0041, 0043, 2236
JULIEN, M. 1776

K

KASASIAN, L. 0010, 2174
KATWARU, G. 0189
KEATINGE, J.D.H. 1018
KENNARD, C.P. 0659
KEOGHAN, J.M. 0676
KHAN, N.Z. 1340
KING, E. 0126
KISTO, L. 1223

L

L'ABADIE, G. 0346
LACKAN, N.P. 1562
LANCASTER, E.S. 0894
LANDMAN BOGUES, J. 1052
LATHWELL, D.J. 1305
LAUCKNER, F.B. 0963
LAWRENCE, C. 0188
LAWRIE, I.D. 0643, 2208
LEE FOOK, U. 0111, 0116
LEGG, C.J. 1773
LIM CHOY, M. 1215
LINDSAY, J.I. 0935, 0937
LLANOS, R.J. 0861
LOOK KIN, W. 0625
LOW, L.L. 1466
LOWENDORF, H.S. 1303, 1305
LOWERY, J. 2272, 2275
LOWHAR, S. 0621

M

MC DAVID, C.R. 0007, 0008, 0060, 0063, 0064, 0174
MC LEOD, J. 1052
MAHABIR, D. 1675
MAHABIR, S. 0981
MAHARAJ, S. 0756, 0761, 0768
MALIPHANT, G.K. 1459, 1756
MANNASMITH, C.H. 1097
MARIN, M. 0180
MARTIN, D.C. 0328
MARTINEZ, L. 0228
MASON, G. 0007, 1213
MERRIQUE, R. 0780
MERRY, C.A.F. 1365
MIYAZATO, T. 1793
MOE, V. 0274
MOHAMMED, G. 1469
MOHAMMED, I. 1164, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1177
MOHAMMED, M.S. 0755, 0759, 0840, 0841, 1664, 1668
MOHAMMED, M. EL. S. 0196

MOHAMMED, N. 1249
MOHAMMED, R. 2260
MORGAN-GRAHAM, A. 0048
MORLEY, C.E.J. 1255
MORRIS, J.B. 1292, 2260
MORRIS, H. 0959
MORTON-GITTENS, K. 0077-0082
MOSS, P. 2173
MULLER-PRAEFCKE, D.K.H. 1427
MUNROE, S. 0052
MURR, D.P. 1299

N

NECKLES, F.A. 0229, 0833, 0834, 0836, 1141
NELSON, H. 0180
NKRUMAH, M. 0052
NORTON, G.A. 1191
NUGENT, R. 1429
NURSE, L.O. 1449
NURSE, O.M. 0752

O

OLIVER, P. 0187
OSBOURN, D.F. 0519, 2290
OSEI-YEBOAH, S. 1193, 1194
OSUJI, P.O. 0126
OUDIT, D. 0789, 1465

P

PAGE, C. 1465
PANDO, J.L.  1139
PARRIS, E.C.C.  0074, 0671
PASSAM, H.C.  1484
PEGUS, J.  1535
PEMBERTON, C.A.  0253, 1734
PERCY, M.J.  0090
PERSAD, C.  1469
PERSAD, N.K.  0789, 2338, 2341
PERSAD, S.  1223
PHELPS, R.H.  1152, 1208, 1247, 1249, 1687
POS, J.  1647
PRENDERGAST, W.N.E.  1755, 2277
PROCTOR, F.  1184
Q
QUILT, P.  0618
R
RAGONATH, J.  1113, 1114, 1117
RAJ KUMAR, D.R.  0893, 1125, 1306
RAMBARACK, R.  0912
RAMDEENSINGH, S.  0821
RAMDIAL, B.  0075, 1553
RAMLAL, H.  0960, 0963, 1007, 2338, 2341
RAMPERSAD, E.  0691
RAMPERSAD, R.  0211
RANKINE, L.B.  0672
REDMAN, S.  1440
REYNOLD, W.M.  0180
ROBLIN, A.J.  0042
ROGERS, V.  0876
ROSALÉS, J.  1661, 1665, 1672
ROSE, J.  2261
ROSHER, P.H.  0991, 1255
RUPPIN, A.  0109
S
SAMMY, G.M.  0044, 0597
SANDERS, J.C.  0846
SANDHU, M.S.  1719
SARGEANT, V.A.L.  2218
SCOTT, S.P.  1018
SCOTT, T.W.  0885
SEAFORTH, C.E.  0126
SEALY, L.  0912, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1632
SEARL, W.E.  0046
SEEBERAN, G.  0158
SEECHARAN, D.  1453
SEECHERAN, S.  0170
SEEREERM, A.  0704
SEESAHAI, A.  1446, 1582
SEYAVE, J.  0010
SEIDEL, H.  0695, 0889
SHASTRY, M.V.  0933
SIMPSON, L.  0932
SIMPSON, S.A.  1195
SIMS, B.G.  0538
SINANAN, P.  0925
SMITH, G.W.  0280
SMITH, L.H.  2174
SOMMEIJER, M.J.  0237
SOODEEN, R.  0301
SPENCE, J.A. 0868, 0970
SQUIRE, H.A. 0528
STARK, J. 0280
STEWARD, B. 2270, 2273
STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J. 1756
SUBBA RAO, M. 0050
SUKHU, S. 0253
SUPERSAH, N. 0411
SYLVESTER, Y. 1653

T
TAYLOR, D. 0253
TAYLOR, G. 2341
THOMAS, S.M. 0607, 0608
THOMAS, W.A. 2261
THOMASOS, V. 0076-0082, 1099
THOMPSON, A.K. 1184
THOMPSON, K. 1323
THOMPSON, V. 0972
TIKASINGH, E.S. 0055, 0059 0741, 2321
TITUS, I. 2300
TREVOR-ROPER, C.A. 2265
TULLOCH-REID, L.I. 0039

U
UNSWORTH, E.F. 2265
UNSWORTH, W.P. 1022

V
VAN HOOF, H.A. 0681
VLITOS, A.J. 1180, 1275

W
WALMSLEY, D. 0229, 0811, 2174
WALTER, C.J. 0970
WASHINGTON, W.I.N. 0575, 0851 1518
WEIR, C.C. 2270
WEIR, C.E. 2270, 2273, 2276
WHITMAN, P.T.S. 0038
WHOLEY, D.W. 0973
WICKHAM, L. 2276
WILLIAMS, D.B. 0874
WILLIAMS, H.E. 1022, 1292, 2211
WILLIAMS, R.W. 0059
WILSON, C. 0621, 1347, 1361
WILSON, H. 0198, 0199, 0821, 1678
WILSON, L.A. 0007, 0008, 0577, 0994; 0995, 1024, 1025, 1213, 1276, 1277, 1419, 1420, 2261
WILSON, P.N. 0016, 0812
WILTSHIRE, W. 0597
WIRTH, W.W. 0059
WORRELL, D. 0346
WORTH, C.B. 0055, 0057

Y
YASEEN, M. 0189, 0237
YEARWOOD, J. 0599
YOUSSEF, F.G. 1292, 1599, 2260
FECHA DE DEVOLUCION

25 AGO 1952
25 AGO 1993

IICA
DIA-145

Autor

Título Agricultural bibliography of Trinidad and Tobago

Fecha Devolución Nombre del solicitante

25 AGO 1993 P. Bubly